

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEETHH SESSION

OF THE

Virginia Annual Conference,

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,

HELD AT

RICHMOND, VA., NOVEMBER 13-20, 1895.

MEMOIRS, REPORTS AND DIRECTORY.

Edited and Published for the Conference by BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

RICHMOND:

J. W. FERGUSSON & SON, PRINTERS,

1895.



Conference Officers, Boards and Committees.

President.

BISHOP CHARLES B. GALLOWAY:

Secretaries.

PAUL WHITEHEAD,

S. S. LAMBETH,

ERNEST STEVENS.

Joint Board of Finance.

ALEX. G. BROWN, CHAIRMAN.

B. F. Lipscomb, Secretary. W. W. Vicar, Treasurer.

Jas. Cannon, Jr., 'Ass't Secretary.

A. G. Brown, S. D. Turner, W. E. Judkins, M. A. Cogbill, H. J. Brown, L. Cockerell, C. L. Bane, F. T. West, R. W. Watts, C. V. Winfree, B. F. Lipscomb, E. G. Moseley, Jas. Cannon, Jr., R. S. Paulett, N. B. Foushee, L. L. Marks, W. H. Edwards, Geo. L. Neville, J. S. Wallace, W. W. Vicar, J. C. Watson, James Cannon, Sr.

Board of Missions.

R. N. SLEDD, PRESIDENT.

W. E. EDWARDS, Vice-President.

L. B. Betty, Secretary.

R. M. Chandler, G. Anderson, R. N. Sledd, G. J. Hunt, W. G. Bates, R. O. Peatross, W. F. Bain, D. W. Anderson, L. B. Betty, Richard Pollard, W. E. Edwards, Edward Williams, J. M. Anderson, H. E. Barrow, W. G. Starr, L. L. Marks, H. C. Cheatham, A. W. Eley, J. D. Hank, A. E. Kellam, R. H. Potts, A. J. McMath.

Board of Education.

A. Coke Smith, Chairman.

J. H. RIDDICK, JR., Sec'y and Treas.

Jas. W. Moore, C. W. Hunter, R. T. Wilson, Richard Irby, H. J. Brown, J. W. C. Davis, C. F. Comer, J. E. Chancellor, W. H. Atwill, A. M. Hughlett, Jas. O. Moss, J. B. Lavinder, Richard Ferguson, Geo. P. Adams, J. B. De Berry, Chester Shepherd, Geo. C. Vanderslice, E. V. White, A. Coke Smith, W. M. Jones, E. E. Harrell, Jno. E. Mapp.

Sunday-School Board.

E. M. PETERSON, CHAIRMAN.

J. H. Moss, T. H. Betty, T. J. Taylor, Richard Irby, D. G. C. Butts, R. O. Peatross, W. F. Bain, Edgar Whitehead, E. M. Peterson, E. S. Moorman, W. H. Christian, J. B. Lavinder, R. B. Blankenship, W. E. Homes, J. C. Watson, J. E. Medlock, J. W. S. Robins, J. T. West, W. W. Royall, B. T. Bockover, Geo. E. Booker, P. B. Tankard.

Board of Church Extension.

J. WILEY BLEDSOE, Chairman.

W. G. BATES, Secretary.

W. W. Lear, W. G. Bates, J. Wiley Bledsoe, T. G. Pullen, W. E. Allen, N. J. Pruden, T. F. Cocke, C. E. Hobday, Jas. O. Moss, J. H. Kabler, Geo. W. Wray.

Board of Colportage.

W. T. WILLIAMS, Chairman.

G. H. McFaden, Secretary.

Paul Bradley, S. D. Turner, W. T. Williams, M. A. Cogbill, G. H. McFaden, J. W. C. Davis, C. F. Comer, B. B. Campbell, W. H. Gregory, J. W. Elam, J. D. Forkner, Edward Williams, J. L. Spencer, H. C. Paulett, J. T. Moore, J. C. Davis, W. W. Royall, J. T. West, R. A. Compton, A. E. Kellam, D, J. Traynham, F. T. Boggs.

Preachers' Relief Society.

C. V. WINFREE, President.

W. W. VICAR, Secretary and Treasurer.

DIRECTORS-J. Carson Watson, Jas. C. Reed, F. M. Edwards, C. V. Winfree, W. J. Kilby, E. G. Moseley, E. V. White, S. Q. Collins, W. W. Vicar.

Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society.

President, Mrs. J. H. CHILDS, 1st Vice-President, Mrs. T. McN. Simpson, Rec. Secretary, Mrs. H. E. Wall, 2d Vice-President, Mrs. Elam,

Cor. Secretary. Mrs. M. N. MOORMAN, Treasurer, Mrs. C. V. WINFREE.

Virginia Conference Brotherhood.

E. M. Peterson, Vice-President, J. J. LAFFERTY, President, GEO. C. VANDERSLICE, Sec'y and Treas., Wm. P. Wright, Ass't Secretary.

DISTRICT VICE-PRESIDENTS-Richmond District, S. D. Turner; West Richmond District, Gilbert J. Hunt; Rappahannock District, Littleton Cockerell; Charlottesville District, C. E. Vawter; Lynchburg District, Richard Pollard; Danville District, J. E. Schoolfield; Farmville District, Geo. B. Finch; Petersburg District, L. L. Marks; Portsmouth District, Dr. A. W. Eley; Norfolk District, S. N. Brickhouse; Eastern Shore District, F. T. Boggs.

Womans' Missionary Society.

MRS. W. C. IVEY, PRESIDENT,

Mrs. A. W. Nowlin, Treasurer, Mrs. Annie Hall, Vice-President, Mrs. H. C. CHEATHAM, Secretary.

Rosebud Missionary Society.

OFFICERS OF THE PARENT SOCIETY.

MISS ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, PRESIDENT, Thos. H. CAMPBELL, Vice-President, John J. Lafferty, Regent, F. L. Kerns, Secretary and Treasurer.

Board of Managers—T. H. Campbell, President; J. P. Garland, John J. Lafferty, R. N. Sledd, W. G. Starr, Paul Whitehead, J. W. Eure, B. B. Campbell, Littleton Cockerell, C. H. Hasker, F. L. Kerns, John Morton, H. C. Paulett, W. W. Smith, R. M. Smith, T. S. Southgate, Frank Talbott, D. J. Weisiger, E. V. White, C. V. Winfree.

Committees of Examination.

- Committee to Examine Candidates for Admission on Trial—R. A. Compton, Chairman; T. O. Edwards, R. M. Maxey.
 - Committee of First Year—Geo. E. Booker, Chairman; J. T. Bosman, Jno. M. Burton, Jno. Q. Rhodes.
 - Committee of Second Year—W. W. Lear, Chairman; G. W. Wray, J. T. Mastin, Geo. H. Ray.
 - Committee of Third Year—R. T. Wilson, Chairman; T. J. Taylor, W. H. Edwards, Richard Ferguson.
 - Committee of Fourth Year—A. Coke Smith, Chairman; Jas. C. Reed, E. M. Peterson, J. S. Hunter.

General Minutes.

Question I. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Charles E. Blankenship, Lewis C. Shearer, Henry F. B. Martin, Alexander L. Franklin, George E. B. Smith, John D. Hosier, Graham H. Lambeth, Wilkinson L. Ware, Patrick H. Clements.

Question II. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Eugene J. Potts, W. C. Pace, M. S. Colonna, Jr., John W. Parrish, Lloyd T. Williams, Charles T. Gibbs, Dexter W. Reed, W. T. A. Haynes, Robert L. Wingfield, George W. Jones, Thomas E. Johnson, Frederick W. Davis, Gustavus W. Dyer, (Lloyd T. Williams, as of the first year).

Question III. Who are discontinued?

Answer: George H. Ray, Jr.

Question IV. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Samuel C. Hatcher, J. Sidney Peters, George E. Booker, Jr., Ernest F. Hall, F. W. Proctor, Robert S. Baughan, Arthur B. Sharpe, Robert T. Waterfield, Wm. B. Beauchamp, Alfred A. Whitmore, James W. Baker.

Question V. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: Clarke W. Leftwich.

Question VI. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: P. M. Bell, an elder from E. Columbia Conference; W. B. Moore, an elder from North Carolina Conference; C. W. Cain, an elder from North Carolina Conference; E. L. Pell, an elder from North Carolina Conference; C. H. Galloway, a deacon of the fourth year, from North Carolina Conference; W. M. Leftwich, an elder from Tennessee Conference.

Question VII. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Edward T. Dadmun, R. F. Beadles, Luther T. Hitt, R. G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, John R. Gill, W. A. Christian, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, James B. Chitty, Geo. F. Greene, Walter J. Williams, Charles H. Williams, Joseph A. Thomas, Henry E. Johnson, Samuel W. Day, Benjamin M. Beckham.

Question VIII. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Samuel C. Hatcher, Jas. Sidney Peters, Geo. E. Booker, Jr.

Question IX. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Samuel C. Hatcher, Jas. Sidney Peters, Geo. E. Booker, Jr.

Question X. What local preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Lewis C. Shearer, John P. Finch, Dexter W. Reed, Robert L. Wingfield, Charles T. Gibbs, Thomas E. Johnson.

Question XI. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Lewis C. Shearer, John P. Finch, Orlando Woodard, Dexter W. Reed, Robert L. Wingfield, Charles T. Gibbs, Thomas E. Johnson.

Question XII. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Answer: Edgar A. Potts, Albert S. J. Rice, Geo. Hansford Spooner, Asa Driscoll Wm. E. Thompson, John B. Winn, Leroy Lee Banks, Emmett F. Garner.

Question XIII. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: Edgar A. Potts, Albert S. J. Rice, Geo. Hansford Spooner, Asa Driscoll, Wm. E. Thompson, John B. Winn, Leroy Lee Banks, and Emmett F. Garner.

Question XIV. What local preachers are elected elders?

Answer: None.

Question XV. What local preachers are ordained elders?

Answer: None.

Question XVI. Who are located this year?

Answer: W. M. Leftwich, Geo. W. Carter, Ro. W. Webb.

Question XVII. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: Wm. H. Camper, Thomas H. Early, Henry C. Bowles, W. W. Southall, Wm. E. Grant, Joseph A. Proctor.

Question XVIII. Who are superannuated?

Answer: A. M. Hall, James A. Riddick, Joseph J. Edwards, R. N. Crooks, John McClelland, Wm. A. Robinson, Herbert T. Bacon, W. A. Crocker, J. B. Dey, J. R. Waggener, Thos. P. Wise, Jas. F. Brannin, Thomas J. Bayton, E. M. Jordan, D. M. Wallace, Jacob Manning, Lemuel S. Reed, John L. Clarke, James E. Gates, John W. Crider, Wm. F. Bain, Wm. H. Christian.

Question XIX. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: D. P. Wills, E. P. Wilson, John W. Hilldrup, Samuel W. Eason, W. E. Payne, James C. Martin, W. F. Robins.

Question XX. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Question XXI. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

 Answer: Local preachers
 138

 Members, white
 84,235

 Members, colored
 85

 Total
 84,458

XXII. How many infants have been baptized during the year? Answer: 1,143.

Question XXIII. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 3,209.

Question XXIV. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 65.

Question XXV. What is the number of Epworth League members? Answer: 3,649.

Question XXVI. What is the number of Sunday Schools?

Answer: 783.

Question XXVII. What is the number of Sunday-School teachers? Answer: (Including officers) 8,412.

Question XXVIII. What is the number of Sunday-School scholars? Answer: 59,619.

Question XXIX. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$13,000.

Question XXX. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Question XXXI. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: Foreign, \$16,296.12; Domestic, \$9,708.58.

Question XXXII. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

Answer: \$3,236.34.

Question XXXIII. What has been done for the American Bible Society?

Answer: Collected \$617.54.

Question XXXIV. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Answer: Presiding Elders, \$16,513; Preachers in charge, \$165,692.74.

Question XXXV. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$2,779.18.

Question XXXVI. What is the number of Societies, and the number and estimated value of Church edifices?

Answer: No. Societies, 748; No. Church Edifices, 730; Value, \$1,803,318.45.

Question XXXVII. What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them?

Answer: No. of Charges, 209; No. of Parsonages, 132; Value, \$240,815.

Question XXXVIII. What is the number and value of district parsonages?

Answer: No. District Parsonages, 3; Value, \$8,000.

Question XXXIX. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: See Report of Board of Education.

Question XL. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: At Lynchburg, Va.

Question XLI. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: (See Appointments.)

III.

Journal of Proceedings.

FIRST DAY.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTEENTH SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, was held at Richmond, Va., beginning on Wednesday, November 13th, 1895, Bishop Charles B. Galloway presiding.

The Conference was opened with Divine service, conducted by Bishop Galloway.

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following members appeared and took their seats.*

Paul Whitehead was elected Secretary, and Samuel S. Lambeth and Ernest Stevens Assistant Secretaries.

The hours of meeting and adjournment daily were, on motion, fixed at half-past nine o'clock A. M. and half-past one o'clock P. M., respectively.

On motion, the Presiding Elders of Richmond and West Richmond Districts, and the pastors of our churches in Richmond and Manchester, were appointed a Committee on Public Worship.

The Committee on Publishing Interests was constituted as follows, according to subsisting regulations: T. O. Edwards, W. H. Riddick, R. A. Compton, G. H. Spooner, J. C. Reed, Jas. O. Moss, F. M. Edwards, H. M. Hope, W. H. Edwards, Geo. H. Ray, T. N. Potts, T. J. Barham, T. F. Cocke, J. W. C. Davis, C. D. Carter, Carter Glass, E. G. Moseley, R. A. Blackwell, J. W. Bradbury, J. C. Parker, J. W. Grandy, P. E. Hines.

On motion, J. D. Hank was substituted for J. C. Martin as a member of the Sunday-School Board.

The following were appointed to compose the Committee to examine the District Conference Records: Chas. E. Hobday, R. B. Scott, R. H.

^{*} The Directory shows who were present during the session.

Younger, C. S. Wamsley, W. H. Gregory, W. A. Tompkins, R. F. Gayle, J. W. Nicholson, J. T. Bosman, W. W. Royall, J. R. Griffith.

On motion, a committee of three was ordered to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations.

The Chair appointed Joshua S. Hunter, W. F. Tillett, and Wm. H. Christian, as said committee.

On motion, it was ordered that a Committee be appointed on Temperance and Observance of the Sabbath.

The Chair appointed F. M. Edwards, L. B. Betty and Richard Irby to constitute said committee.

On motion, W. J. Young and J. T. Whitley were appointed a Committee on Introductions.

Through said committee, Rev. J. L. M. Curry, D. D., of the Baptist Church, was introduced to the Conference, and made a short address. Rev. L. L. Nash, D. D., of the North Carolina Conference, was also introduced to the Conference.

R. N. Sledd presented a communication from the Session of the Grace Street Presbyterian Church, in this city, tendering the use of their church building and rooms for the use of this body.

On motion, Gustavus W. Dyer was appointed to make collections for the "Conference Minutes," and G. H. Spooner to distribute the mail for members of the Conference.

The Committee on Memoirs was constituted as follows, according to standing regulations on the subject: Paul Whitehead (chairman), Joseph H. Amiss, Joshua S. Hunter, J. R. Sturgis, C. L. Bane, J. Powell Garland, and Wm. E. Edwards.

On motion, it was ordered that a committee of three be appointed on the Bible Cause.

The Chair appointed W. V. Tudor, W. G. Starr and Carter Glass to constitute the same.

A communication from the Secretaries of the Board of Missions of the M. E. Church, South, was presented to the Conference, read, and referred to the Board of Missions of this Conference.

A communication from the Agents of the Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, with exhibit of the condition of the House, was presented to the Conference, read, and referred to the Committee on Publishing Interests.

Rev. J. D. Barbee, D. D., Senior Agent of the Publishing House, was introduced to Conference, and made a brief address.

A communication from the Board of Church Extension of the M. E. Church, South (through Rev. D. Morton, D. D., Corresponding Secretary), was presented to the Conference, read, and referred to the Board of Church Extension of this Conference.

A communication from Rev. W. D. Kirkland, D. D., Sunday-School

Editor of the M. E. Church, South, was presented to the Conference, read, and referred to the Sunday-School Board of this Conference.

A communication from Rev. George Wms. Walker, in behalf of the Paine and Lane Institutes, was read, and, on motion, referred to the Board of Education.

R. H. Bennett and James Cannon, Jr., presented the following paper:

"Whereas, during the past year, certain questions have arisen between John J. Lafferty and the undersigned, we hereby respectfully request of the Conference the appointment of a committee, which shall investigate thoroughly all matters involved."

The request was granted, and, on motion, it was ordered that the committee consist of nine clerical members of the Conference, and that the Chair appoint the same.

Minute Question 20, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the following elders passed in examination of character: A. G. Brown, Paul Whitehead, Chas. E. Watts, Oscar Littleton, John E. Deshazo, Thomas H. Campbell, Joseph H. Riddick, Joseph H. Amiss, J. P. Garland, William P. Wright, J. Wiley Bledsoe, Henry C. Bowles, Wm. H. Camper, Thos. H. Early, Wm. W. Southall, Alexander M. Hall, James A. Riddick, Joseph J. Edwards, Robt. N. Crooks, John McClelland, Wm. A. Robinson, Herbert T. Bacon, Wm. A. Crocker, John B. Dey, James R. Waggener, Thomas P. Wise, James F. Brannin, Thomas J. Bayton, Edward M. Jordan, David M. Wallace, Jacob Manning, Lemuel S. Reed, John L. Clarke, Jas. E. Gates, Wm. E. Grant, John W. Crider, Wm. F. Bain.

And, on motion, the names of Henry C. Bowles, Wm. H. Camper, Thos. H. Early, Wm. W. Southall, and Wm. E. Grant, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation; and those of Alexander M. Hall, James A. Riddick, Joseph J. Edwards, Robert N. Crooks, John McClelland, Wm. A. Robinson, Herbert T. Bacon, Wm. A. Crocker, John B. Dey, James R. Waggener, Thomas P. Wise, Jas. F. Brannin, Thomas J. Bayton, Edward M. Jordan, David M. Wallace, Jacob Manning, Lemuel S. Reed, John L. Clarke, James E. Gates, John W. Crider, and Wm. F. Bain, to the same committee for the superannuated relation.

The Board of Church Extension for the present Conference was constituted as follows (on nomination of the P. E.'s): Wm. W. Lear, T. F. Cocke, W. G. Bates, J. Wiley Bledsoe, T. G. Pullen, J. M. Williams, Geo. W. Wray, John H. Kabler, C. C. Wertenbaker, C. D. Crawley, and W. R. Crowder.

Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., agent of the Bible Society of Virginia,

was introduced to the Conference, and made an address on the subject of the circulation of God's Word and contributions for that purpose.

Minute Question 5, "Who are re-admitted?" was called, and Clarke W. Leftwich, who was located at the session of this Conference in 1891, was recommended by the District Conference of the Lynchburg district, passed in examination of character, and was re-admitted accordingly.

ingly as a deacon of the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and Eugene J. Potts, Wm. C. Pace, M. S. Colonna, Jr., John W. Parrish, Lloyd T. Williams, Charles T. Gibbs, Dexter W. Reed, W. T. A. Haynes, Robt. L. Wingfield, George W. Jones, Thomas E. Johnson, and Frederick W. Davis, of the class of the first year, passed in examination of character, and having (with the exception of Lloyd T. Williams) passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year; and Lloyd T. Williams was continued on trial as of the first year.

On motion, James C. Reed was substituted for James C. Martin on the committee to examine the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 10, "What local preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and Lewis C. Shearer, a L. P. of Lynchburg district, and John P. Finch, a L. P. of Farmville district, were recommended by the District Conference of those districts as suitable persons to be ordained deacons, passed in examination of character and were severally elected to deacon's orders, as were likewise Dexter W. Reed and Robt. L. Wingfield, of the class of the first year, who were local preachers for three years successively before being admitted on trial into the traveling connection and have traveled one year since.

And then the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, November 14, 1895.

Conference met according to adjournment.

Bishop Galloway in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Charles E. Watts.

On motion, the further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Bishop John C. Granbery being present, made a brief address to the Conference, assuring them of his special love for and interest in all the members of this Conference, of which he was formerly a member.

Robert N. Sledd offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, 1st, That the expression "young preachers" in the will of Rev. D. P. Wills, deceased, bequeathing a part of his library to the young preachers of this Conference, be interpreted as including all the under-graduates of the Conference, and Brother W. A. Tompkins, whose library has recently been destroyed by fire.

2d. That a committee of three be appointed to make the distribution of these books, according to the request of the executor in the following communication:

To the Bishop and Members of the Virginia Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Richmond, Va.:

Brethren,—The late Rev. D. P. Wills bequeathed to the "young preachers of the Virginia Conference" a part of his library. The books so given number four hundred and twenty-six (426) volumes, and are now ready for delivery. I will thank you to appoint a committee to receive the same

J. C. FREEMAN, Executor of D. P. Wills, deceased.

J. P. Garland, P. E. of the Norfolk district, reported an appeal from a decision of law made by him in the District Conference of said district. Exception being made to the entertainment of the appeal, on the ground that a P. E. has no legal authority to decide questions of law in a District Conference, the presiding Bishop decided that the point was well taken, and the appeal was not entertained.

The Chair announced the following to compose the committee of nine ordered on yesterday: W. V. Tudor, W. F. Tillett, W. J. Young, L. B. Betty, T. McN. Simpson, Richard Ferguson, J. C. Watson, W. W. Lear, and John M. Burton.

Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following brethren were recommended by the District Conferences of their districts respectively as suitable persons to be received into the traveling connection on trial, passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops for candidates for admission, and were received on trial accordingly—viz: Charles E. Blankenship, of Richmond district: Lewis C. Shearer, of Lynchburg district; Henry F. B. Martin, of Farmville district; A. L. Franklin, of Petersburg district; George E. B. Smith, of Petersburg district; John D. Hozier, of Portsmouth district; Graham H. Lambeth, of Portsmouth district; Wilkerson L. Ware, of Charlottesville district; Patrick H. Clements, of Charlottesville district.

Minute Question 7, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and the following members of the class of the third year passed in examination of character, and, having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally advanced to the class of the fourth year: Edward T. Dadmun,

R. Fletcher Beadles, Luther T. Hitt, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robt. E. Bentley, John R. Gill, W. Asbury Christian, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Ro. W. Webb, James B. Chitty, Geo. F. Greene, Walter J. Williams, Charles H. Williams, Joseph A. Thomas.

The name of George W. Carter, of the class of the third year, being called, at his own request, a committee of three was ordered for the purpose of investigating reports affecting his moral character. The Chair appointed the following to compose said committee: James M. Anderson, Travis J. Taylor, and R. M. Chandler.

Henry E. Johnson, an elder in the class of the third year, having, through belief that it was not necessary for him to stand the examination prescribed for his class, failed to attend the meeting of the class, passed in examination of character, and was continued in the class of the third year.

The Chair introduced to the Conference Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church, Rev. W. E. Hatcher, D. D., and Rev. R. J. Willingham, D. D., of the Baptist Church, Rev. Mr. Garrison, of the Christian Church, and Rev. W. B. Nance, of the China Mission of our church; also, Rev. Mr. Bagby, of the Baptist Church. Dr. Hoge made a brief and impressive address.

Minute Question 12, "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" was called, and Edgar A. Potts, Albert S. J. Rice, G. Hansford Spooner, Asa Driscoll, W. E. Thompson, John B. Winn, Leroy Lee Banks, Daniel B. Austin, and Emmett F. Garner, of the class of the fourth year, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were (with the exception of Daniel B. Austin, who is already an elder,) severally elected to elder's orders. Benjamin M. Beckham and Samuel W. Day, of the same class, passed in examination of character, and having failed to pass an approved examination on the prescribed course of study, were severally continued as of the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following Elders passed in examination of character:

Jesse T. Whitley, Joshua S. Hunter, George C. Vanderslice, Jas. W. Moore, W. A. Laughon, W. W. Lear, McD. Rucker, J. W. Stiff, R. B. Beadles, Ro. H. Mullen, W. E. Bullard, James H. Moss, Theodore O. Edwards, Joseph E. Potts, G. H. McFaden, W. F. Davis, C. E. Hobday, R. M. Chandler, R. N. Sledd, R. T. Wilson, W. J. Young, T. J. Taylor, W. T. Williams, Jas. W. Heckman, Wm. T. Green, J. A. Smith, Jas. E. McSparran, W. H. Riddick, Richard B. Scott, L. J. Phaup, J. W. S. Robins, N. H. Robertson, C. Rosser James, H. J. Brown, John Q. Rhodes, W. G. Bates, M. S. Elliott, John P. Woodward, R. H. Younger, W. W. Lear, R. A. Compton, J. T. Payne, A. C.

Bledsoe, M. S. Watts, Robert B. Blankenship, B. E. Ledbetter, Oscar L. Martin, B. F. Smith, C. L. Bane, Paul Bradley, C. S. Wamsley, C. F. Comer, H. P. Mitchell, M. A. Davidson, W. H. Atwill, L. B. Betty, Jas. C. Reed, Ernest Stevens, Jas. O. Babcock, Wm. H. Christian, W. H. Gregory, Ro. W. Watts. S. H. Johnson, E. A. Gibbs, T. G. Pullen, George H. Wiley, W. E. Edwards, B. F. Lipscomb, W. E. Judkins, W. A. Tompkins, R. T. Clarke, E. V. Carson, B. S. Herrink, S. R. Drewry, Joseph W. Shackford, Jas. O. Moss, John L. Pribble, W. F. Tillett, Geo. W. Wray, Jacob H. Proctor, E. P. Parham, John O. Moss, Richard Ferguson, R. F. Gayle, J. M. Anderson, John M. Burton, Jas. L. Spencer, J. D. Forkner, D. J. Traynham, F. M. Edwards, W. R. Smithey, T. P. Duke, A. C. Jordan, W. G. Starr, H. M. Hope.

Minute Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the following transfers were announced:

P. M. Bell, an elder from E. Columbia Conference; W. B. Moore, an elder, Charles W. Cain, an elder, Edward L. Pell, an elder, and Charles H. Galloway, a deacon of the fourth year, from North Carolina Conference; and W. M. Leftwich, an elder from Tennessee Conference.

Rev. Dr. George B. Cooper, of the Baptist Church, was introduced to the Conference.

The Chair announced the following to compose the committee appointed under the resolutions offered this morning by Dr. Sledd: John Q. Rhodes. F. M. Edwards, Ro. M. Maxey.

W. F. Tillett, from the committee to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations, reported the following to constitute the said committee: Jas. C. Reed, R. A. Compton, Paul Bradley, T. J. Taylor, A. C. Berryman, W. E. Judkins, John O. Moss, John W. Carroll, Charles F. Comer, Josiah D. Hank, J. R. Griffith, and John T. Bosman.

And the report was adopted.

And then the Conference adjourned.

THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, November 15, 1895.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Galloway in the chair; Bishop J. C. Granbery being also present.

Divine service was conducted by Oscar Littleton.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following telegram was received from the Virginia Christian

Missionary Society: "Christian greeting. Read Philippians iv., 7 and 8."

Whereupon the following resolution was offered by J. Wiley Bledsoe and W. J. Young, which was adopted:

Resolved, That our presiding Bishop be requested to appoint a committee of three members of this body, authorized and requested to send in behalf of this Conference a suitable message of greeting to the Baptist State Association of Virginia, to convene in the city of Petersburg this evening; and to respond to the greeting received from the Virginia Christian Missionary Society."

A. G. Brown, General Colporter for the Conference, made a report of his operations during the past year as follows. (See Reports.)

On motion of A. Coke Smith, the report of the Board of Education was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at eleven o'clock.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following Elders passed in examination of character:

W. C. Vaden, J. W. Carroll, W. P. Jordan, R. E. Barrett, Porter Hardy, N. J. Pruden, Bascom Dey, N. B. Foushee, J. E. R. Riddick, J. B. DeBerry, J. T. Moore, C. W. Turner, John H. Kabler, R. M. Maxey, John W. Nicholson, J. B. Askew, T. McN. Simpson, W. H. Edwards, J. T. Bosman, Charles H. Boggs, S. S. Lambeth, H. C. Cheatham, C. H. Green, A. A. Jones, T. J. Wray, W. R. Proctor, C. H. McGhee, W. E. Allen, C. C. Wertenbaker, M. S. Colonna, V. W. Bargamin, E. M. Peterson, W. V. Tudor, A. Coke Smith, E. H. Rawlings J. T. Mastin, J. T. Routten, J. G. Lennon, George H. Ray, C. D. Crawley, J. A. Proctor, J. D. Hank, W. B. Jett, W. G. Boggs, J. S. Wallace, W. W. Royall, J. B. Merritt, W. R. Crowder, J. R. Sturgis, George E. Booker, W. F. Hayes, D. G. C. Butts, J. C. Watson, M. L. Williams, John L. Bray, Thos. N. Potts, R. H. Potts, E. E. Harrell.

And, on motion, the name of Joseph A. Proctor was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

The name of Joseph R. Griffith was called, and it appearing that there are reports affecting his moral character, his case was referred to a committee of three to investigate the same.

The Chair announced the following to compose said committee: J. D. Hank, W. H. Edwards, and W. E. Allen.

Rev. J. D. Barbee, D. D., agent of the Publishing House, intending shortly to leave the city, addressed the Conference on the subject of our denominational publications.

The presiding Bishop introduced to the Conference Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church, and Rev. E. F. Kahle, of the Holston Conference.

Minute Question 7 was resumed, and on motion the case of Henry E. Johnson was reconsidered, and the committee of examination of the

class of the third year reported that he had passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, and he was thereupon advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 17, "Who are supernumerary?" and Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?" were called, and the Committee on Conference Relations made report, which was adopted, and the questions answered as follows:

Minute Question 17, "Who are supernumerary?" Answer.—W. H. Camper, T. H. Early, H. C. Bowles, W. W. Southall, Wm. E. Grant, and Jos. A. Proctor.

Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?" Answer.—A. M. Hall, Jas. A. Riddick, Jos. J. Edwards, Ro. N. Crooks, John McClelland, Wm. A. Robinson, H. T. Bacon, W. A. Crocker, Jno. B. Dey, Jas. R. Waggener, T. P. Wise, J. F. Brannin, T. J. Bayton, E. M. Jordan, D. M. Wallace, Jacob Manning, L. S. Reed, Jno. L. Clarke, Jas. E. Gates, J. W. Crider, and W. F. Bain.

Minute Question 8, "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and Samuel C. Hatcher, Jas. Sidney Peters, and Geo. E. Booker, Jr., of the class of the second year, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally elected to deacon's orders.

Minute Question 10, "What local preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and Charles T. Gibbs and Thomas E. Johnson, of the class of the first year, who were local preachers three years successively before admission on trial into the traveling connection, and who have traveled one year since, having passed in examination of character, and having been reported as passing an approved examination on the course of study, were severally elected to deacon's orders.

On motion, Joseph T. Mastin was substituted for W. F. Robins, on the committee of examination for the class of the second year.

Minute Question 4, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called, and Ernest F. Hall, Frederick W. Proctor, Robert S. Baughan, Arthur B. Sharpe, Robert T. Waterfield, Wm. B. Beauchamp, Alfred A. Whitmore, and James W. Baker (previously ordained deacons), passed in examination of character, and were reported as having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, and with Samuel C. Hatcher, Jas. Sidney Peters, and George E. Booker, Jr., who have this morning passed such examination of character and examination on the course of study and been elected deacons, were assembled as a class before the Presiding Bishop, and examined as the Discipline prescribes, in the presence of the whole Conference, and thereupon were severally admitted into full connection.

Under Minute Question 4, George H. Ray, Jr., was, at his own re-

quest, discontinued that he may unite with another church; and the Secretary was directed to furnish him with a certificate that he has been so discontinued at his own request, and that he has been without reproach in our ministry up to the date of his severing his connection with us.

And then the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, November 16th, 1895.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Galloway in the chair, Bishop J. C. Granbery being also present.

Divine service was conducted by Samuel S. Lambeth.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

F. M. Edwards, from the committee to distribute the books bequeathed by the will of Rev. D. P. Wills, deceased, made report as follows:

"The committee appointed to distribute the books bequeathed by the will of Rev. D. P. Wills to the undergraduates of this Conference, beg leave to report that they have discharged that duty. There appearing fifty-three legatees, the books were divided into as many parcels.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Q. RHODES, F. M. EDWARDS, R. M. MAXEY."

And the same was adopted.

Leave of absence during this morning's session was, on motion, granted to the Committee of Nine appointed on Thursday last, and to the members of Conference personally concerned in their action.

Minute Question 40, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called, and Lynchburg was selected as the place.

James M. Anderson, from the committee of investigation in the case of George W. Carter, made report as follows:

The Committee of Investigation in the case of Geo. W. Carter have endeavored faithfully to perform the duty imposed upon them, and are of the opinion that a trial is necessary.

J. M. ANDERSON, T. J. TAYLOR,

R. M. CHANDLER.

November 16th, 1895.

CHARGE AND SPECIFICATIONS VS. GEORGE W. CARTER.

Charge—Immorality.

Specification.—In that on the 3rd of April, 1895, he, Geo. W. Carter, contracted a third marriage, the wife of a second marriage being still alive.

We, the committee, hereby appoint Rev. Paul Whitehead, D. D., to prosecute the

case.

J. M. Anderson, T. J. Taylor, R. M. Chandler.

November 16th, 1895.

which was adopted; and the Conference waiving its right of appointment of a Committee of Trial, the presiding Bishop appointed the following committee to try the case: John T. Payne, R. W. Watts, W. R. Smithey, W. F. Davis, W. H. Christian, W. T. Green, C. F. Comer, and W. C. Vaden—J. C. Reed to be Chairman, S. S. Lambeth, Secretary.

E. M. Peterson, from the Sunday-School Board, made report as follows (see Reports), which was read and its consideration postponed

for the present.

Leave of absence during this morning's session was granted to the committee of investigation in the case of Joseph R. Griffith and members of the Conference personally concerned in said case.

At 11 o'clock A. M., A. Coke Smith, from the Board of Education, according to the order of the day, made report No. 1, which was read

by the Secretary of the Board.

On motion, Dr. W. W. Smith, President of Randolph Macon College, was given the privileges of the floor, and briefly addressed the Conference.

The discussion of the report was continued by A. Coke Smith, Bishop Granbery, Bishop Galloway, J. E. Deshazo, R. W. Peatross, and J. W. C. Davis; and, on motion, the report was adopted, and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

The answer to Minute Question 39, "What are the educational statistics?" was furnished by the report as follows. (See General Min-

utes.)

R. N. Sledd, from the Committee on Public Worship, announced various appointments for service and changes in appointments heretofore announced.

The following paper was presented to the Conference, and, on motion, the preamble and resolution adopted:

RICHMOND, VA., November 16, 1895.

To the Bishop and Members of the Virginia Annual Conference:

Whereas, we believe the time has come for a Southern Methodist resort similar to Ocean Grove, N. J., where our people may enjoy all the privileges of a yearly camp-meeting; and

Whereas, we believe that the sooner steps are taken to this end the greater will be the advantage to our Church; and

Whereas, there are no financial obligations whatever to be assumed by the Conference;

Therefore, we earnestly request that a committee be appointed to look into this matter and recommend a place and name for such resort, and report to the Conference at the earliest possible date.

ALEX. G. BROWN, R. M. CHANDLER, GEO. W. WRAY, James O. Moss, J. F. BRANNIN, THOS. G. PULLEN, WM. W. SMITH, J. T. MAHTIN, R. S. PAULETT, W. C. VADEN, C. P. ARMISTEAD, RICHARD IRBY. T. J. BARHAM, JOHN W. C. DAVIS, JOHN L. CLARKE, J. L. RHODES, W. E. JUDKINS, O. LITTLETON, R. A. COMPTON, W. P. WRIGHT, V. A. PROCTOR, S. S. LAMBETH, S. D. TRAVERS.

The Chair announced the following to compose the committee: A. G. Brown, W. W. Vicar, and R. M. Chandler.

Conference resumed consideration of the report of the Sunday-School Board, and the resolutions recommended were considered *seriatim* and adopted, and the report was amended by striking out that portion which refers to the reduction of prices of the Sunday-School periodicals and the advertisements, on the covers of the same, of soap and baking powders.

The report, as a whole, was then adopted, and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

And then the Conference adjourned.

FIFTH DAY.

Monday, November 18th, 1895.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Galloway in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by J. L. Spencer.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

Bishop Granbery in the chair.

W. W. Vicar, from the "Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, their Widows," &c., made report for the in-

formation of Conference concerning the operations of that Society, and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

And the following Board of Directors were elected by the Conference: Revs. J. Carson Watson, F. M. Edwards, and J. C. Reed, of this Conference, and C. V. Winfree, E. V. White, W. J. Kilby, S. Q. Collins, E. G. Moseley, W. W. Vicar.

E. M. Peterson, from the Sunday-School Board, made report No. 2, which was read and adopted, and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

F. M. Edwards, from the Committee on Temperance and Sabbath Observance, made report, which was read and adopted, and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

A telegram was received from Thos. S. Dunnaway, President Baptist General Association, conveying fraternal salutations, in response to a telegram from this Conference sent to the Association last week.

On motion, the name of W. W. Southall was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation.

Geo. H. Ray, from the Committee on Publishing Interests, made report No. 1, which was read and adopted, and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

W. W. Royall, from the Committee on District Conference Records, made report, which was read and adopted, and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

T. H. Campbell, President of the Rosebud Missionary Society, made report of the operations of that Society for the information of Conference, and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

On motion of Paul Whitehead and S. S. Lambeth, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That this Conference highly appreciate the labors of Brother F. L. Kerns, the successor of our lamented 'Uncle Larry,' as Secretary and Treasurer of the Rosebud Missionary Society, and we hereby tender him our thanks for his diligence, fidelity and skill in the conduct of the affairs of that Society."

T. H. Campbell and S. S. Lambeth offered the following, which was adopted:

"Whereas, in all places where Rosebud Societies have been organized, the missionary interest has been increased; therefore,

"Resolved, That we earnestly request our pastors to organize a Rosebud Society in every congregation, if practicable."

In answer to Minute Question 9, "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" Bishop Galloway reported to Conference the following ordinations made by him yesterday: Samuel C. Hatcher, James Sidney Peters, and George E. Booker, Jr.

In answer to Minute Question 11, "What local preachers are ordained

deacons?" the Bishop reported the following names: Chas. T. Gibbs, Thos. E. Johnson, Orlando Woodward, Lewis C. Shearer, John P. Finch, Dexter W. Reed, and Robert L. Wingfield.

In answer to Minute Question 13, "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?" Bishop Galloway reported the following: Edgar A. Potts, Albert S. J. Rice, G. Hansford Spooner, Asa Driscoll, Wm. E. Thompson, Jno. B. Winn, Leroy Lee Banks, and Emmett F. Garner.

Minute Question 15, "What local preachers are ordained elders?" was called, and answered "none."

Bishop Galloway in the chair.

F. M. Edwards, from the Committee on Temperance and Sabbath Observance, made Report No. 2, which was read and adopted, and the same is as follows:

"The Committee on Temperance and Sabbath Observance, beg leave to offer Report No. 2, as follows:

"Resolved, That this Conference respond to a call made by Protestant pastors and others in Washington city for a 'National Anti-Saloon Convention,' by appointing two delegates thereto according to the plan and invitation received from the movers in the matter."

And the Bishop appointed F. M. Edwards and J. L. Spencer as such delegates.

Bishop Galloway read the following question of law and his answer thereto, arising in the business of Conference under Minute Question 20, for insertion in the Journal:

Question: "In the examination of character at the Annual Conference, under the question, 'Are all the preachers blameless in life and official administration?" when a presiding elder knows that serious questions have arisen with respect to the 'life' of a preacher in charge of his district, should the presiding elder state the fact for the information of the Conference, or should he answer, 'Nothing against him,' on the ground that he has not been notified that charges and specifications would be duly presented at Conference?"

(Signed) ALEX. G. BROWN.

Answer: If, during the session of the Annual Conference, a presiding elder knows of any report against a preacher in his district of such gravity as to require investigation, it is his duty to mention it to the Conference, although no written charge has been presented.

(Signed) Chas. B. Galloway, President Virginia Annual Conference.

Richmond, Va., November 18, 1895.

The following preamble and resolutions were offered by J. E. Deshazo, C. E. Watts, Jno. W. C. Davis, W. E. Edwards, and Jno. T. Payne; but, on motion of W. T. Williams, they were laid on the table:

"Whereas, for several sessions past the ranks of our Annual Conference have been pressed by numerous admissions into the traveling connection; and whereas, there is a fear that our present plan of admission is working two evils—(1) the encouragement of young men to leave off the work of fitting themselves for the itinerancy too soon; and (2) the pressing out of our ranks of men who are yet capable of rendering valuable service; therefore,

"Resolved, 1. That hereafter we will request the Committee of Examination for Admission on Trial, to grade the examination of candidates for admission, and

report the same to the Conference in the order of their standing.

"Resolved, 2. That the calling of Question 1 in the routine work of the Annual Conference be postponed till such a time in the session as the presiding elders shall ascertain how many-young men are needed, and that the Committee of Examination shall nominate those candidates who should be admitted."

On motion of Paul Whitehead, the calling of Minute Question 19 and the hearing of the reports of the Committee on Memoirs were made the order of the day for 12 o'clock M. to-day, and it was ordered that the exercises consist only of religious services and the reading of the memoirs of our deceased brethren, to be followed by adjournment without giving of notices.

Alex. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, reported appropriations to the claimants at this session, which were approved by the Conference. (See Reports.)

Leave of absence after this morning's session was granted to C. C. Wertenbaker.

At 12 o'clock M., Conference took up the order of the day.

Religious services were conducted by Bishop Galloway.

Minute Question 19, "What preachers have died during the past year?" was called, and the Committee on Memoirs made report, which was read as follows:

The memoir of D. P. Wills, by Paul Whitehead.

The memoir of E. P. Wilson, by Jos. H. Amiss.

The memoir of Jno. W. Hilldrup, by Joshua S. Hunter.

The memoir of Samuel W. Eason, by J. R. Sturgis.

The memoir of Wm. E. Payne, by Chas. L. Bane.

The memoir of James C. Martin, by J. Powell Garland.

The memoir of Wilbur F. Robins, by Wm. E. Edwards.

And the report was adopted (see Reports); and it was ordered that the same be forwarded to the Editor of Books for insertion in the General Minutes of our Church, and that the names of D. P. Wills, E. P. Wilson, John W. Hilldrup, Samuel W. Eason, William E. Payne, James C. Martin, and Wilbur F. Robins be returned in answer to Minute Question 19.

And then the Conference adjourned.

SIXTH DAY.

TUESDAY November 19, 1895.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Galloway in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by J. C. Reed.

The minutes of Monday's session were read and approved.

W. V. Tudor, from the committee of nine appointed on Thursday last, made report as follows:

"Your Committee, appointed to investigate the questions between R. H. Bennett and James Cannon, Jr., on the one part, and J. J. Lafferty on the other, beg leave to report:

After an honest, prayerful and thorough investigation, we find that Dr. Lafferty, in the late unhappy controversy, has made statements, the truth of which has not been sustained before us; but we desire to say:—

First. In our judgment, Dr. Lafferty has not had the intent to injure the good name of the late Rev. Dr. W. W. Bennet;

Second. In our judgment, the unverified statements of Dr. Lafferty are due, not to a deliberate and willful design to misrepresent facts, but to the prominence of self in his mental habit and to the fact that the glory of self is the medium through which, without meaning to injure others and without conscious dishonesty, he views the history of his connection with the Richmond Christian Advocate, and the questions that have arisen out of it;

Third. We condemn the irritating utterances which have marked his conduct of the controversy, and for this reason, and by reason of the utter unprofitableness of such personal controversy as we have had conducted in public, and its liability to engender bitterness and provoke harsh expressions, the Virginia Conference should require, and does hereby require, of him that all such matters of personal controversy shall hereafter be excluded from the columns of its organ, in issues of it, regular or extra.

We desire to add that in our judgment, R. H. Bennett and James Cannon, Jr., under provocation, have made intemperate personal utterances in print, which are open to reproof, and we would hereby also require of them not to introduce such personal matters hereafter into the columns of the *Methodist Recorder*, the organ of the Farmville and Lynchburg Districts.

Finally, we recommend that in the matter of the inquiry committed to us, no further proceedings are necessary.

(Signed)

W. V. Tudor,
W. J. Young,
T. McN. Simpson,
J. Carson Watson,
J. M. Burton."

W. F. Tillett,
L. B. Betty,
Rich'd Ferguson,
W. W. Lear,

And the report was adopted; after which the Bishop called Minute Question 20, and Jno. J. Lafferty, James Cannon, Jr., and R. H. Bennett passed in examination of character.

J. D. Hank, from the committee of investigation in the case of J. R. Griffith, made report, which was adopted as follows:

"The Committee in the case of Rev. J. R. Griffith, after carefully and prayerfully investigating the facts before them, deem a trial necessary.

(Signed)

J. D. HANK,

W. H. EDWARDS,

W. E. ALLEN."

They also reported "a bill of charges," and prosecutor, as follows:

The committee in the case of Rev. J. R. Griffith charge him with imprudent conduct, seriously damaging to his influence as a minister of the gospel and bringing reproach upon the Church, after repeated admonitions by his senior in office.

SPECIFICATIONS.

1st. Using money belonging to his Presiding Elder, Rev. A. G. Brown, without his consent, and failing to pay the same.

2nd. Using money raised on his charge for Missions and the Conference collections, and giving the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance a check for the amount, which check was dishonored by protest.

3rd. Giving his check to C. B. Richardson on a bank in which he had no account.

4th. Overdrawing his account in the Merchants National Bank, Richmond, Va., and failing to make satisfactory provision for same.

5th. Using money belonging to Dr. J. J. Lafferty without his knowledge or consent, and borrowing fifty dollars from said J. J. Lafferty, for which, together with the money above referred to, he gave a negotiable note which went to protest.

6th. Failing to meet a note payable to S. A. Perdue, on which M. A. Cogbill was endorser, greatly to the annoyance and injury of said Cogbill.

Signed,

J. D. HANK,

W. H. EDWARDS,

W. E. ALLEN.

In accordance with section 272 of the Discipline, the Committee appoint Rev. James C. Reed to prosecute the above case before the Committee of Trial.

Signed,

J. D. HANK,

W. H. EDWARDS,

W. E. ALLEN.

W. V. Tudor, from the Committee on the Bible Cause, made report, which was read and adopted; and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

Geo. H. Ray, from the Committee on Publishing Interests, made report No. 2; which was adopted with exception of the third resolution, which was laid on the table. (See Reports.)

J. C. Reed, from the Committee on Conference Relations, made report declining to recommend W. W. Southall for the superannuated relation, and recommending him for the supernumerary relation.

W. W. Royall moved that, notwithstanding the report, W. W.

Southall be granted the superannuated relation; which motion, after discussion, did not receive the votes of three-fourths of the members present and voting; and then the report was adopted, and the name of W. W. Southall ordered to be included in the answer to Minute Question 17.

In the case of J. R. Griffith, the Conference waived its right to appoint the committee of trial, and Bishop Galloway announced the following to compose said committee: George C. Vanderslice, A. C. Berryman, J. W. Moore, J. T. Mastin, John P. Woodward, W. A. S. Conrad, J. B. DeBerry, E. M. Peterson, J. Wiley Bledsoe—A. Coke Smith to be chairman, and S. S. Lambeth secretary.

On motion, the name of W. H. Christian was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation.

J. W. Bledsoe, from the Conference Board of Church Extension, made report, stating the appropriations of that Board to churches within the bounds of this Conference, etc., and the report was adopted; and the same is as follows. (See Reports.)

Minute Question 2 was called, "Who remain on trial?" and Gustavus W. Dyer, of the class of the first year, passed in examination of character; and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, was continued on trial and advanced to the class of the second year.

A Coke Smith, from the Conference Board of Education, made Report No. 2, which was read and adopted. And the same is as follows: (See Reports.)

The following question of law, arising in the business of the Conference, and submitted to Bishop Galloway, and his answer thereto, were presented by the Bishop for record on the Journal:

Question: "Can the report of a committee of investigation, appointed at a session of the Annual Conference, and finding a charge simply of improper conduct, be referred to a committee of trial before all the preliminary steps presented in the Discipline touching such cases have been fully complied with?"

(Signed) W. E. EDWARDS.

Answer: "No." (Signed) Chas. B. Galloway.

Richmond, Va., November 19, 1895.

A. G. Brown and J. T. Whitley offered the following, which was adopted:

Whereas, Bishop Charles B. Galloway has written, and our publishing house has just issued from its presses, a book entitled "A Circuit of the Globe," in which much valuable and inspiring information concerning our Foreign Mission fields is blended with graceful narration of travel and vivid description of scenery; therefore,

Resolved, That the Virginia Conference hereby expresses its high valuation of Bishop Galloway's book, and heartily commends it to our preachers and people, as

well adapted to supply the church at home with needed missionary information, and thus to quicken its interest in the work of God beyond the seas.

(Signed)

A. G. Brown,

J. T. WHITLEY.

R. M. Chandler, from the Committee to Select a Site and Name for a Southern Methodist Resort, reported as follows. (See Reports.)

The report was adopted, and the following were appointed the committee called for by it: J. P. Garland, W. E. Edwards, W. J. Kilby, W. W. Smith, A. Coke Smith, A. G. Brown, B. F. Lipscomb, Jno. P. Brancn, J. P. Pettyjohn, James O. Moss, R. W. Peatross, W. W. Vicar, R. M. Chandler, W. E. Cottrell, John L. Roper, and J. M. Burton.

W. T. Williams, from the Conference Board of Colportage, made report, which was read. He also reported the organization of that Board by the election of W. T. Williams, Chairman, and G. H. Mc-Faden, Secretary; and that Paul Bradley, W. T. Williams, and M. A. Cogbill were placed upon the Executive Committee. After discussion, the report was, on motion of H. M. Hope, amended by striking out in this last resolution, all after "people," and inserting "in the work of colportage;" and as so amended, the report was adopted, and is as follows. (See Reports.)

n motion of W. F. Tillett-

Resolved, That when the Conference adjourn to-day, it shall adjourn to meet again at 8'clock P. M.

Leave of absence after to-day's session was, on motion, granted to W. E. Allen.

Minute Question 16, "Who are located this year?" was called, and Wm. M. Leftwich was, at his own request, granted a location.

And then the Conference adjourned.

EVENING SESSION.

EIGHT O'CLOCK P. M.

The Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by J. M. Anderson.

The minutes of the morning session were read, and, after slight corrections, were approved.

B. F. Lipscomb, Secretary of the Joint Board of Finance, gave the following statistics in answer to Minute Questions 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38. (See General Minutes.)

Geo. H. Ray, from the Committee on Publishing Interests, submitted the following resolution:

"Resolved, That we recommend the appointment of Jno. J. Lafferty as Editor of the Richmond Christian Advocate for the ensuing year.

(Signed) Geo. H. RAY, Chairman of Committee on Publishing Interests."

The resolution was adopted.

J. C. Reed, from the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted the following, which was adopted:

The case of W. H. Christian was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation, and, on motion, he was granted said relation by a unanimous vote of the Committee.

(Signed)

J. C. REED, Chairman.

R. A. Compton, Secretary.

And it was ordered that the name of W. H. Christian be returned in answer to Minute Question 18.

R. N. Sledd from Conference Board of Missions, made report for the information of Conference. (See Reports.)

Geo. L. Neville, for the Joint Board of Finance, distributed checks for the Treasurer to its several claiman's.

E. V. Winfree distributed checks for the Preachers' Relief Society to those for whom appropriations were made.

On motion, B. F. Lipscomb was requested to publish the usual number of "Minutes," on the plan heretofore adopted.

The usual collection for the sexton was then taken up.

G. H. Ray offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Resolved, That the thanks of the Conference are due, and are hereby tendered, to the people of this city and Manchester, who have opened their doors and have dispensed such bountiful hospitality to the delegates attending this session of the Conference."

(Signed)

GEO. H. RAY, L. B. BETTY, W. F. TILLETT.

- J. C. Reed was granted leave of absence after to-night's session.
- W. V. Tudor offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Resolved, That our thanks are tendered the Rev. Dr. Fair, who put the officerooms of his church, the Grace Street Presbyterian, at our disposal for committees, and to all the pastors of the various denominations who opened their pulpits on Sunday to be filled by the Conference."

(Signed)

W. V. Tudor,

W. F. TILLETT.

E. G. Moseley offered the following resolution of thanks to the newspapers; which was adopted:

"Resolved, That the thanks of this body are tendered the various newspapers of the city for their faithful reports of the proceedings of this Annual Conference.

(Signed)

E. G. Moseley."

W. E. Judkins offered the following resolution; which was adopted:

"Resolved, That we hereby express our great pleasure at having with us during this session our old comrade and beloved brother, Bishop Granbery, and assure him of our abiding sympathy and prayers for his future welfare."

(Signed)

W. E. JUDKINS, JNO. L. CLARKE, RICHARD IRBY."

And then the Conference adjourned.

SEVENTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, November 20, 1895.

Conference met according to adjournment—Bishop Granbery in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Charles H. Green.

The minutes of last evening's session were read and approved.

On motion of W. V. Tudor, the name of E. V. White was added to the Committee on the Southern Summer Resort.

The committee of trial in the case of Geo. W. Carter made report as follows:

"The committee of nine appointed to try the case of George W. Carter present the following verdict:

First, That the specification is sustained by the evidence.

Second, That the specification does not sustain the charge.

(Signed)

R. N. SLEDD, Chairman.

Ernest Stevens, Secretary."

George W. Carter then passed in examination of character under Minute Question 20.

And, at his own request, he was granted a location, and it was ordered that his name be returned in answer to Minute Question 16.

J. T. Whitley moved a reconsideration of the vote by which the resolutions offered by J. E. Deshazo, relating to the examination of candidates for admission on trial, were tabled. The motion was adopted;

and then, on motion of B. F. Lipscomb, the resolutions were referred to a committee of five, to be reported on at the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Chair announced the following to compose this committee: B. F. Lipscomb, A. Coke Smith, J. C. Reed, T. J. Taylor, W. J. Young.

The following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are hereby tendered to the rail-way and steamboat lines for reduced rates of transportation to and from the seat of Conference, and to the Secretaries of the Conference for their exact and faithful work."

(Signed)

GEORGE H. RAY, W. E. JUDKINS, R. T. WILSON.

G. H. Ray and J. T. Whitley offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Resolved, That the Committee to which the paper offered by Rev. J. E. Deshazo is referred shall also consider the wisdom of subjecting the undergraduates among our ministers to a written instead of an oral examination, and of making 60 the standard of graduation."

L. B. Betty, Secretary of the Board of Missions, presented report No. 2 of said Board, upon which he asked the approval of the Conference:

On motion, the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

The Joint Board of Finance reported, through B. F. Lipscomb, Secretary, an additional appropriation of \$110 for the family of E. P. Wilson, inadvertently omitted in former report.

The action of the Joint Board of Finance was approved by the Conference.

The Committee on Public Worship, through R. N. Sledd, announced W. J. Young to preach the opening sermon at the next session of the Conference, and Joseph W. Shackford as alternate.

B. F. Lipscomb to preach the sermon at the ordination of elders, and W. H. Edwards as alternate.

Mr. Mark Levy, representing the "Hope of Israel" movement, was introduced to and addressed the Conference in a few earnest words relative to his work among the Jews.

The following preamble and resolution were offered and adopted:

"Whereas in view of the pressure usually brought to bear upon the presiding Bishop of the Virginia Conference, growing out of the fact that the session of another Conference is appointed to be held too near our own:

"Resolved, That we request our College of Bishops to keep the fact above stated in view, in fixing the time for the next session of the Virginia Conference."

(Signed)

E. M. PETERSON, W. E. EDWARDS. Minute Question 16, "Who are located this year?" was called, and Ro. W. Webb was, at his own request, granted a location.

The Committee of Trial, in the case of Joseph R. Griffith, made report as follows:

"The Committee of Trial, in the case of Rev. J. R. Griffith, find that he has been guilty of imprudent conduct as charged in the indictment, but believing that he did not intend to defraud any one in the mismanagement of his finances, while we censure his conduct, we recommend his character do pass.

(Signed) GEO. C. VANDERSLICE, A. C. BERRYMAN,

J. P. WOODWARD, J. T. MASTIN,

J. W. Moore, J. Wiley Bledsoe, J. B. DeBerry, W. A. S. Conrad,

E. M. PETERSON.

A. Coke Smith, Chairman.

S. S. Lambeth, Secretary. Richmond Va., November 20th, 1895."

And in accordance therewith, and on motion, the character of J. R. Griffith was passed under Minute Question 20.

Bishop Galloway in the chair.

On motion of H. M. Hope and others, the following resolution was adopted by a unanimous rising vote:

"Resolved, That the presence with us at this Conference of Bishop C. B. Galloway, as our presiding officer, has been a source of great pleasure to us, and we desire hereby to assure him of our high appreciation of the able and very courteous manner in which he has presided over us, and that it will give us pleasure to welcome him again to our Conference at any time when, in the Providence of God, he may be assigned to us."

On motion of A. G. Brown, the following preamble and resolution were adopted:

"Whereas, Bros. L. L. Marks and George L. Neville, the Treasurer and Assistant Treasurer of the Board of Finance, who for many years have faithfully and diligently performed the duties of their respective offices, have ound it necessary to resign;

"Resolved, That the Conference hereby expresses to these brethren its hearty appreciation of and sincere thanks for their services during these many years of service and official relation among us."

On motion, W. W. Royall was appointed a member of the Sunday School Board, in place of J. C. Martin, deceased.

The Presiding Bishop announced the following to compose the Joint Board of Finance for the ensuing year: A. G. Brown, W. E. Judkins, H. J. Brown, Chas. L. Bane, Ro. W. Watts, B. F. Lipscomb, James Cannon, Jr., N. B. Foushee, W. H. Edwards, J. S. Wallace, J. C. Watson, S. D. Turner, M. A. Cogbill, L. Cockerell, F. T. West,

C. V. Winfree, E. G. Moseley, R. S. Paulett, L. L. Marks, George L. Neville, W. W. Vicar, James Cannon, Sr.

A telegram was received from Bishop Haygood, announcing improvement in his health; and the Conference, on motion, requested J. J. Lafferty to send a congratulatory response.

The minutes of the morning's session were then read and approved. The Conference then engaged in Divine service, led by the Bishop, Brother W. F. Bain leading in prayer; after which, in answer to Minute Question 41, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" the appointments were announced.

And then the Conference adjourned sine die.

CHAS. B. GALLOWAY,
President.

Paul Whitehead, Secretary.

IV.

Appointments for 1895-'96.

	I. Richmond District	2
1.	Richmond—Broad Street	1
2.	TrinityJ. T. Mastin,	1
3.	Union Station and Chickahominy MissionG. C. Vanderslice,	2
	One to be supplied by N. C. Scott,	
4.	St. JamesW. B. Beauchamp,	1
5.	Denny StreetW. T. Williams,	1
6.	Fairmont Avenue	1
7.	Manchester—Central	
8.	Fifth StreetJ. O. Babcock,	
9.	West End Memorial and AsburyJ. W. Stiff, 2; W. A. Laughon,	1
10.	HenricoR. B. Beadles,	
11.	Charles City	4
12.	New KentL. L. Banks,	2
13.	West New KentR. H. Mullen,	2
14.	West PointJames H. Moss,	3
15.	East King and QueenT. O. Edwards,	2
1 6.	Gloucester J. E. Potts, 2; E. J. Potts,	2
17.	Gloucester PointJames O. Moss,	1
18.	WilliamsburgW. F. Davis,	4
1 9.	York	2
20.	Newport NewsG. W. Wray,	1
	Conference Missionary SecretaryJ. W. Bledsoe.	
	General Superintendent of ColportageA. G. Brown.	
	II. West Richmond District	2
21.	Richmond—Centenary	
22.	Clay Street	
23.	Park PlaceT. N. Potts,	
24.	·	
25.	Asbury	
26.		
27.		
28.	HanoverG. H. McFaden,	
	King WilliamJ. W. Heckman,	

30.	AshlandW. E. Judkins,	1
31.	Ashland CircuitG. E. Booker, Jr.,	2
32.	West HanoverS. W. Day,	1
33.	CarolineF. W. Proctor,	1
34.	GoochlandJohn A. Smith,	2
35.	West GoochlandJ. E. McSparran,	9
36	Cartersville	9
37	Chesterfield	2
30	West ChesterfieldL. J. Phaup,	3
20.	South CharterfieldL. J. Phaup,	4
40	South ChesterfieldJ. R. Gill,	2
40.	PowhatanTo be supplied.	
	Student in Biblical Department Vanderbilt UniversityB. M. Beckham.	
4.7	III. Rappahannock District	2
41.	WhitestoneJ. W. S. Robins,	2
42.	LancasterB. E. Ledbetter,	1
43.	Heathsville	2
44.	BethanyH. J. Brown,	3
45.	Richmond Circuit	1
46.	WhealtonW. C. Pace,	1
47.	. WestmorelandGeorge H. Spooner,	1
48.	MontrossE. F. Hall,	1
49.	King GeorgeW. G. Bates,	3
	Spottsylvania	
51.	Bowling GreenR. T. Waterfield,	2
52.	Essex	2
53	King and QueenJohn P. Woodward,	1
54	Middlesex	4
55	West Mathews	1
56	Methows	2
90	Mathews	2
	Principal Bowling Green Female SeminaryJ. T. Payne.	
	IV. Charlottesville DistrictJ. S. Hunter, P. E.,	1
57	Charlottesville	1
58	Albemarla D. C. O. D. C.	2
50	. Albemarle	1
60	ScottsvilleJohn H. Kabler,	1
61	BatesvilleE. T. Dadmun, 2; W. L. Ware,	1
	NelsonR. B. Blankenship,	
02	. Buffalo Ridge MissionTo be supplied.	
63	. AmherstA. C. Berryman,	1
64	. West Amherst	1
65	. Mt. Pleasant	1
66	. Milton MissionB. F. Smith,	2
67	. FluvannaN. J. Pruden.	1
68	. LouisaC, L. Bane	2
69	GordonsvillePaul Bradley	. 2
70	Orange	
71	. Greene	1
72	2. Madison	3
73	B. Woodville	1
74	Culpeper	, 1
	T. T. MITCHELL	, 5

75. Culpeper Ci	rcuit	W. J. Williams, 3
76. Rappahanne	ock	
Editor of B	RICHMOND CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE	J. J. Lafferty.
V. Lyne	hburg District	Goorge H Ray 1
77. Lynchburg-	-Centenary	
78.	Court StreetA. Coke S	mith, 1; 1. H. Early, Sup y.
79.	Memorial	J. C. Reed, Z
80.	Trinity	L. T. Williams, 3
81. South Vie	w and Providence	P. H. Clements, 1
82. Cabell Stre	eet	Ernest Stevens, 3
83. Madison S	tation	Porter Hardy, 1
84. Bedford C	lity	J. T. Whitley, 1
85. Bedford C	ircuit	W. H. Gregory, 3
86. North Bed	dford	D. W. Reed, 2
97 Redford S	nrings	R. W. Watts, 3
88. Middle Be	edford	T. E. Johnson, 1
89 West Bed	ford	P. M. Bell, 1
90 Staunton	River	C. T. Gibbs, 2
01 West Cam	ppbell	George H. Wiley, 1
92 Camphell.		Richard Ferguson, 1
02. Campbelli		J. W. Parrish, 2
93. Concord.	tox	S. H. Johnson, 1
94. Appointed	rlotte	J. S. Peters, 2
VI. Dai	nville District	J. E. DESHAZO, P. E, 4
96. Danville-	-Main Street	R. N. Sledd, 1
97.	Cabell Street	
98.	Mt. Vernon and Sunnyside	B. F. Lipscomb, 3
99.	Floyd Street	W. A. Tompkins, 1
100. Neapolis	(Calvary)	W. T. Green, 1
101. Pittsylva:	nia	S. R Drewry, 1
102. Chatham	***************************************	J. B. Winn, 2
103. Cascade .		R. T. Clarke, 3
104 North Pit	ttsvlvania	A. L. Carson, 3
105. South St	aunton	To be supplied.
106 Franklin	** * ***** ****************************	T. G. Pullen, 1
107 East Fra	nklin	B. S. Herrink, 3
108 West Fra	anklin	
100 Henry		R. L. Wingfield, 1
110 Martingy	ville	Joseph W. Shackford, 2
111 Patrick		fartin, 1; H. C. Bowles, Sup'y.
112 Mondows	s of Dan	To be supplied.
112. Meadows	oston	F. M. Edwards, 1
114 Holifor		J. L. Pribble, 4
114. Hamax.	lifax	W. T. A. Havnes, 3
Drafagan	in Vanderbilt University, Nashville	TennW. F. Tillett.
VII. F	armville District	J. H. KIDDICK, P. E., I
116 Formvill	10	T. McN. Simpson, 1
117. Prince I	EdwardJ. B.	Chitty, 1; W. E. Grant, Sup'y.
118 Prospect		J. H. Proctor, 3
119. Charlott	je	A. B. Sharpe, 1; E. A. Gibbs, 1
		•

120.	West Buckingham	3
121.	Buckingham E. P. Parham,	2
122.	CumberlandJohn O. Moss,	4
	Amelia E. V. Carson, 1: W. W. Southall, Sup'y	
	BurkevilleJ. L. Spencer,	
195	CreweR. F. Gayle,	4
196	BlackstoneJ. M. Anderson,	1
120.	LunenburgJohn M. Burton,	4
100	West Lunenburg	1
120.	MecklenburgJ. D. Forkner,	2
129.	Necklenburg D. I Traynham	2
130.	North Mecklenburg	1
131.	Boydton	1
132.	Chase City	0
133.	ClarksvilleJ. W. Baker,	2
134.	South of Dan	o T
135.	HycoO. L. Martin,	1
	President of Blackstone Female InstituteJas. Cannon, Jr.	
	VIII. Petersburg DistrictT. H. CAMPBELL, P. E.,	1
136.	Petersburg—Washington Street	1
137.		1
138.	TT 0 TT 1	2
139.	7 1 117 0 11	3
140.	TO TO	1
141.	´ T O O1	
	Ettrick	
142.	Matoaca	1
143.	Dinwiddie	1
144.	Dinwiddle I F D Piddiok	1
145	. East Dinwiddie	4
	. West DinwiddieBascom Dey,	
147	. Nottoway	5
148	Prince GeorgeJ. B. DeBerry,	0
	. Wakefield	
150	SussexC. W. Turner,	Z
	. Greenesville	
	. South Brunswick	
	Brunswick	
	. West BrunswickJohn W. Nicholson,	
155	. SurryJ. B. Askew,	3
	IX. Portsmouth DistrictJos. H. Amiss, P. E.,	2
156	b. Portsmouth—MonumentalL. B. Betty,	
157		4
158		. 3
159	T TT T 111 00	. 1
160		. 1
	Norfolk Circuit	
	2. Churchland and West NorfolkS. S. Lambeth, 3; One to be supplied.	
169	B. Suffolk	2
	4. East Suffolk and Magnolia	
	5. Windsor	
10	6. EbenezerG. F. Greene	, I

167. Isle of Wight	
168. Smithfield	
169. Benn s	R. S. Banghan 1
170. Newsom's	W E Allen 4
171. Southampton	C. C. Wartanhakar 2
172. Boykin's	M & Colonna ?
173. Whaleyville and Somerton	T A Thomas 1
174. Hampton and West EndE.	M. Determine O. C. M. I. Holmas, 1
175 For Hill	M. Peterson, 2; G. H. Lambeth, 1
175. Fox Hill	
X. Norfolk District	J. P. GARLAND, P. E., 2
I76. Norfolk—Cumberland Street	
177. Epworth	W. J. Young, 1
178. Centenary	E. H. Rawlings, 4
	J. W. Moore, 1
180. McKendree	R. H. Bennett, 1
	J. T. Routten, 4
,	J. G. Lennon, 2
184. Berkley—Chestnut Street	D. M. Chandler 1
	E. A. Potts, 2
186. South Norfolk	Crowler 9. I A Drester Coulci
187. East Norfolk	Drawley, 2; J. A. Proctor, Supy.
188. Oaklette and Gilmerton	J. D. Hank, Z
100 Lumbert's Point	
189. Lambert's Point	W. G. Boggs, 3
190. Ebenezer and Lynnhaven	T. J. Wray, 1
191. Princess Anne	J. S. Wallace, 4
192. South Princess Anne	W. W. Royall, 2
Chaplain to Seamen's Bethel	
XI. Eastern Shore District	W. P. WRIGHT, P. E., 4
193. Cape Charles City	Asa Driscoll, 1
194. Franktown	N. H. Robertson, 1
195. Capeville	
196. Belle Haven	
197. Wachapreague and Cobb's Island	
198. Pungoteague	
199. Onancock	
200. Accomac Courthouse	
201. Onley and Locustville	T. T. Hitt 1
202. Accomac	E F Garner 1
203. Guilford	
204. Atlantic.	
205. Sykes' Island	
206. Wicomico	
207. Berlin	
208. Salisbury	
209. Cambridge Station	
210. Cambridge Circuit	
211. Dorchester	A. A. Jones, 1
212. Hooper's Island	J. D. Hosier, 1

TRANSFERRED.—W. B. Moore, to the North Carolina Conference.

V.

MEMOIRS.

REV. DAVIS P. WILLS.

BY REV. PAUL WHITEHEAD, D. D.

The Rev. DAVIS PETER WILLS, son of John Gutridge Wills and his wife, Louisa, of the county of Nansemond, Virginia, was born in that county June 29, 1816, and died at Portsmouth, Virgina, March 20, 1895, having finished about two-thirds of his 79th year.

His nearly four-score years of human life were closely filled with labor; few men having a nature more energetic, industrious and untiring; and five eighths of this long life of work were spent in the

diligent exercise of the Christian ministry.

He was soundly converted at Smithfield, Va., where he had, in early youth, engaged in business, and joined the Methodist Church in that town. No man of his temperament could be a drone unless he had backslidden. He was, therefore, from the beginning active and after his power useful. He had engaged in merchandising, and by diligence, conscientiousness and frugality he was successful, and in the course of seven years accumulated some money, as well as a valuable stock of knowledge of human nature, afterward to stand him in good stead.

But his soul was exercised by the leadings of the Holy Spirit calling him to the ministry of the Gospel. After much prayerful examination and testing of himself, he decided that he was indeed "called of God." Providence sealed this conviction by causing him to be offered a valuable business partnership, involving no risk on his part. He declined it for the reason that he expected to enter the ministry, and after that, was never troubled with doubt as to the correctness of his decision.

He had, from the first, a high appreciation of education; had improved the start obtained at school by studying, at night, under good teachers, Latin, Greek, French, and other branches of learning. He had assisted his brother, John C. Wills, to obtain an education at the Virginia Military Institute, who afterward became a distinguished Professor of Mathematics at Randolph-Macon College and in the West. When he determined to leave merchandising and become a preacher, he proceeded to the University of Virginia and spent at least a year there in the study of subjects calculated to aid him in his ministerial

work. To the end of his life he retained a great taste for pscychological and ethical studies and researches. He was a constant and thoughtful reader; and collected a library of considerable extent, with the contents of which he made himself thoroughly familiar, and a large part of which, with characteristic thoughtfulness, he be-

queathed to the young preachers of the Virginia Conference.

Having gained such additional equipment, he joined the Virginia Conference, on trial, in the fall of 1846, and proceeded steadily through the years preparatory to ordination as a deacon in 1848 and elder in 1850. His first field of labor was Sussex circuit, first as junior and then in charge. There he found a wife, marrying in December, 1849, Miss Cornelia D. Taylor, of Comann's Well. He was sent in succession to the stations of High street, Petersburg; Leesburg, Fredericksburg, Third street, Lynchburg (the old church, now known as Centenary,), and Cumberland street, Norfolk. He then became agent of the Book and Tract Society for two years, and was next sent to Alex-During his second year at the last-named station, he was andria, Va. elected President of the Wesleyan Female Coliege, Murfreesboro, N. C. In that position he continued till the first summer of the great Civil War. Resigning his place, he served during the war two circuits, Hanover and Louisa. At the Conference of 1865 he was appointed to the double position of P. C. of Atlantic circuit and P. E. of the newly-organized Eastern Shore District. With this began his long career as Presiding Elder, continued through eighteen years, and bringing under his care six of our districts, covering territory from the Blue Ridge to the ocean. The last four years of his active ministry were spent at Elizabeth City and Churchland, two years in each. 1888 he was placed on the superannuated list, and settled in Portsmouth; but a supply being needed for Effingham street, in that city, he took the place and served till the ensuing Conference. After that he preached only occasionally, perhaps ceasing altogether for several years before his death.

He studied closely and patiently, made laborious preparation as thoroughly as possible, and from full notes spoke extempore. He was clear, precise, incisive, evangelical and ofttimes powerful. His treatment of his text was analytical and exhaustive; his manner was animated and natural; he was cheerful, but solemn, and intent upon good. He had literary tastes, and his style was pure and strong. He was deficient in fancy and imagination, better at argument than description, and did not excel in illustration or adornment; but after clear exposition bore down on the judgment and conscience with great force. He was highly successful in bringing sinners to Christ, and not less in stimulating Christian professors to a holy and useful life. Thousands of souls were converted under his long ministry, and probably no church failed to prosper while he was pastor. The growth

and gain of some were exceptional.

As a Presiding Elder he was exact, punctual, sharp sighted in oversight, energetic in management, zealous for his Lord, full of sympathy for his brethren and conscientious in all his behavior. If he made mistakes, it is certain that they arose from no negligence or unworthy prejudice.

He promoted, by every means in his power, every enterprise of the

church already projected, and himself devised and carried on many which resulted in large good, especially in the education of young men for the ministry, to which he gave much attention, labor and money. Whether in raising money for these undertakings, or in their oversight, management and direction, he was liberal, heroic and untiring Difficulties and oppositions, far from discouraging him, aroused in

him a vehement desire and set purpose to overcome them.

As a pastor he had few superiors. Though lame, he visited, on foot, systematically and thoroughly, from house to house, and responded to every call of duty, charity and sympathy, which could reach a pastor's One instance of fidelity to his flock, under circumstances of awful peril, deserves everlasting remembrance. He was in charge of Cumberland Street Church, Norfolk, when in the summer of 1855, the deadly pestilence of yellow fever broke out in that city. He refused to flee to a place of refuge, and his wife would not leave him alone in the awful scene. With their only child, a boy of three years, she stood bravely by his side. Ministering to living and dying, comforting and nursing the sick day and night, and burying the dead, he stood to his post. Fever smote his little one, and took the only child that ever gladdened his home; it prostrated him, and at one time he was reported dead and mourned as a fallen hero. God spared him, and at Conference that year he stood up among his brethren to ask for gifts to relieve the impoverished and to care for the orphans of his congregation and the community. His was the stuff of which martyrs are made; and none of that "noble army" passed through a fiercer fire than that whose flames scorched him that season.

Within the ten years following, and largely as the result of those awful calamities and of other family bereavements and sorrows, his wife's reason became seriously affected. Though in a measure restored for some years, the remainder of her life was greatly darkened. What unutterable burden of grief, of heaviness, of sad and depressing obscuration of earthly hope, Brother Wills bore, during that period, none can ever tell. Reticently, uncomplainingly, with such cheerfulness as his resolute and buoyant nature could summon, he pursued his

way of labor and duty.

When, some years ago, well advanced in years, he laid in the grave the ashes of the beloved wife on whom had been concentred so much affection, so much tender attention, so much anxiety, his nerves seemed to snap. He was never strong and lively again. His decline was more rapid, and after a few years of patient affliction and wearing confinement, he found relief to come and be placed by her side. Old age, sorrow and disease combined to bring him to his "end." We hardly need to say that it was an end of "peace," as became such a life.

His religious experience had been, throughout his life, deep and solid. We have never had a preacher of higher principle, of more unreserved dedication of his service to the Lord Jesus, of truer, braver, more sincere, more unaffected mould. He left an indelible impression for good upon all who knew him well, and upon the generation in which his ministry of the Gospel of the Son of God was spent, some affecting instances verifying his influence for good upon the servants employed in his family; and his last years and days were full of peace-

ful resignation to the will of God, of unfeigned faith in the promises of the Bible, of sure hope of eternal life through the merits of Jesus Christ.

Surviving very many of those among whom he commenced his ministry, and with whom he had companied in the Conference membership, in "a good old age," well-ripened by affliction and losses, as well as by experience and knowledge, he "fell on sleep" and left to his brethren the indestructible heritage of a good name and a noble, unselfish record.

EDWARD PORTLOCK WILSON.

BY REV. JOS. H. AMISS.

A little over six feet high, spare in flesh, erect in form, dignified in manner, graceful in action, dark complexion, blue steady eye. EDWARD PORTLOCK WILSON would strike even a casual observer as no ordinary man. Sinewy, wiery, he had great powers of endurance and could bear as much hard work as most men. His voice was of unusual compass and sweetness, and when aroused by the inspiration of his theme, it could alarm and terrify by the majesty of the law, or soothe and melt by the tenderness of the Gospel.

He was born in Norfolk county, near the city of Portsmouth, April 28, 1822, professed religion in the city of Portsmouth November 13, 1839—the centennial year of Methodism—was received into the church by that holy man, Rev. G. M. Keesee; became a class-leader in his teens, and was licensed to preach December 28, 1841. His first field of labor was Currituck, in 1842, his last, Elizabeth City, N. C., in 1889.

Intellectually he was liberally endowed. His mind was clear, strong, philosophical, logical. Though not having had advantages of education equal to many, he had a burning thirst for knowledge; studied diligently, and became a man of commanding ability and influence—"a workman that needeth not to be ashamed." He did not care for pure speculation, but confined himself to the fundamental themes of the Gospel, and "brought out of his treasure things new and old." His reasoning was cogent, convincing; his imagination imperial, reminding some in his highest flights of Milton's "Paradise

Lost;" his appeals almost irresistible.

As a preacher he had few superiors. Divinely called, he laid his all upon the altar of ministerial duty-ambitious to glorify God in the salvation of men. No cross too heavy for him to bear; no sacrifice too dear for him to make; no labor too arduous for him to perform; no opposition too appalling for him to face; no path too rough for him to travel in order that he "might finish his course with joy and the ministry which he had received of the Lord Jesus." He was a stranger to trifling in the pulpit; and, disdaining the acts of the mounte-bank or modern sensationalist, presented the word of God reverently, devoutly, seeking the praise of God, not that of men. He copied no man—was always himself. "The Gospel was vital in him, and was delivered with an unction that convicted and persuaded men. His words, tones and thoughts all blended in his ministration with sentiments which properly belong both to the man and to the He had the gift of language, and his sentences flowed with ease and grace remarkable. He drew his subject from the text in hand, and his analysis was generally exhaustive.

Moral courage was prominent both in his character and preaching; he could not tolerate sin in either high or low places, and fearlessly de-But when conviction led the guilty to cry out, "What must f do to be saved?" he was all tenderness and love as he stood beside the cross and offered him a Saviour. His views of Methodist doctrine were clean-cut—proving them both by reason and scripture; and a more loyal son of the church could not be found. Thought, feeling, life received quality and tone from the teaching, polity, and spirit of the church of his love. And yet he was liberal toward all Christians, and cherished for them a most fraternal regard. He was noted for system, and for something like forty years kept accurate account of his ministerial work and business affairs.

It is said he never sought an appointment—was an itinerant in fact as well as in name. In young life he traveled a mountain circuit with twenty-two appointments in twenty-eight days, and received for his year's work \$75.00 in money. He bore calmly, bravely hard-

ships and privations unknown to most itinerants of this day.

He was junior preacher, or helper, 5 years; in charge of circuits, 13; stations, 8; Districts, as Presiding Elder, 18; was supernumerary two years on account of ill health, which, in 1861, took him to Florida, though he soon returned and entered the Confederate army as chaplain; and was a superannuate about 6-making in all about 52 years of ministerial service.

As a member of the Bishop's Council he was pains taking, prudent, kind, and was never known directly or indirectly to oppress or

afflict a brother in the matter of his appointment.

His home-life was most beautiful. He was twice married, his first wife being a Miss E. H. Old, of Cumberland county; his second, Miss Onie Prince, of Greenesville county. By his first marriage he had three children, by his second two. His eldest son passed away in How thoughtful and tender he was towards wife and children. and how ardently they loved him! Towards friends he was always affable and pleasant, and when he could not commend, was either silent or leaned to the side of charity. He committed as few sins with his tongue as any man I ever knew. In every relation in which he may be considered, he measured up to reasonable expectations and had the confidence and respect of those who knew him.

At the time of his superannuation, nearly six years before he died, he settled in Hampton, amongst those who highly appreciated and tenderly loved him, having served that charge four years only a short time before. His general health gave way gradually—heart disease troubling him most. At last from this complaint he passed away rather suddenly on June 13, 1895. He was buried in Petersburg by the side of loved ones of his family and in the ministry. He leaves a faithful wife and three children to mourn their loss; but they look forward with joyous anticipations to a reunion in Heaven. done, thou good and faithful servant; enter thou into the joy of thy Lord!"

> "There on a green and flowery mount Our weary souls shall sit, And with transporting joys, recount The labors of our feet.

REV. J. W. HILLDRUP.

BY REV. J. S. HUNTER.

JOHN WESLEY HILLDRUP was born in Caroline county, Va., June 30, 1840, but was reared in the county of Spottsylvania, his parents

having removed thither two years after his birth.

From his earliest recollections he was the subject of deep religious convictions, so that when fifteen years of age he gave his heart to God and joined the Methodist Church. Only two years later, such was the church's estimate of his sterling piety and of his evident gifts, he was licensed as an exhorter. Having used this office well, he received, in

1861, the license of a local preacher.

At this juncture came the Civil War. Immediately he enlisted as a private in the Southern Army, his company, from King George county, being a part of the 30th Virginia regiment of Volunteers. It may be said in all soberness that there was no finer soldier, even in that peerless army, than young Hilldrup. At the battle of Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862, he was severely wounded, an ounce ball entering his side and embedding itself in his right lung. The surgeon of his regiment thought him mortally wounded, as did also the surgeons of the enemy in whose hands he was left. But his time had not yet come.

Paroled, and afterward exchanged, he was in a short time back at his post where he remained, surrendering at Appomattox Courthouse, with Lee's decimated old-guard. In the mean-time he proved a good soldier of Jesus Christ. His piety was manifest in the camp. He did good. As opportunity offered he held prayer meetings and other religious exercises among his comrades and was otherwise helpful.

After the War, in the fall of 1866, he was received on trial into the Virginia Conference, and was assigned to Slate River circuit, which he served one year. It was while here that he met one whose life was henceforth closely interwoven with his own, Miss Virginia Guerrant, with whom he was most happily united in marriage, December 1, 1868.

This marriage was the basis of a beautiful home life, where God was

honored, and where love between parents and children reigned.

In 1868-69 he travelled Powhatan circuit; 1870-72, Campbell; 1873, Bedford Springs; 1874-75, Madison; 1876-78, Rappahannock; Atlantic, 1879-80; Eastville, 1881-84; Isle of Wight, 1885-88; Lunenburg, 1889-92; Concord, 1893-94; Scottsville, 1895, where on June

28, he ceased "at once to work and live."

As a preacher, he was clear, logical, earnest and forceful. He hewed to the line. In reproving sin he was out-spoken and pointed: and in some instances, as his best friends thought, a little too personal; but even here he won rich trophies for the Master. His preaching had a large success in edifying saints and in turning sinners to Christ. As a pastor, he excelled. He was instant in season and out of season, going hither and thither among his people, re-enforcing in the home the ministrations of the sanctuary. When his health began to decline some ten or twelve years ago, the effect of his old wound, it was touching, nay more, it created homage in the heart, to see him going, oft-times in feebleness extreme, from house to house, "faint yet pursuing."

Neither pain nor weariness could stay him from his manifold work. "Neither counted he his life dear unto himself, that he might finish his course with joy, and the ministry he had received of the Lord

Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God."

In noticing the salient features of his character, moral courage was pre eminent. In the discharge of duty he absolutely knew no fear. A worthy companion would he have proved for those in the fiery furnace and for Daniel in the lion's den. Yet with all his courage, and underneath now and then an apparent sternness, there was unusual tenderness. He had the strength of steel with the velvet touch of a woman.

His fidelity to duty was conspicuous. When Havelock at length won by sheer merit in the Afghan war the high promotion, which had

been denied him because he was a Christian, he said:

"I should not have changed my opinions and my practices, though it had rained stars and garters as the price of my apostasy." Here we have a kindred spirit. Neither the world's utmost favors nor its blackest frowns could turn him aside either to the right hand or to the left. His heart was fixed. His face was set as a flint dutyward. Zionward. He was a man of faith. We speak not so much of confidence in God, in his providences, in his promises, in Christ as a full personal Saviour, although this was true of him, but of his constant realization of the things unseen. The spiritual world was as much a present verity, as distinctly a matter of uninterrupted consciousness, as the material things around him. He walked "as in His sight." In the word, in which he greatly delighted, the Father's whisper, so near was he, was easily, clearly heard. Prayer in which he abounded, was communion with and supplication to a God not afar off but at hand.

He was submissive to the Divine will. Probably the sorest trial he ever underwent was upon being told by his physician, during his last illness, that he might recover, but that he could never preach again. Preaching being to him indeed and in truth a "loved employ," it was hard to bear this thought, but grace conquered, so that he at length was able to say, "It is all right. What way God wills, is my will."

Upon his pureness of heart, his liberality (almost unbounded, his consecration to his work, his love for his brethren, we may not dwell. His was a noble character. If there was "any freckle of the flesh upon the shining cheek," it was owing to the head and not the heart. No truer man ever walked in and out among us than John W.

Hilldrup.

As the end of life drew near he was ready to go. He commended his devoted wife and their six dear children together with a maiden sister who had made her home with them, to the covenant keeping God. His sufferings at times were great, but patience had its perfect work. His experiences were rich, sometimes "quite on the verge of heaven." So jealous was he for his Lord that he was afraid that possibly undue praise might be given to or undue merit attached to himself. Hence his almost dying request of his son-in-law, Rev. T. G. Pullen, was, "I do not want you to let them say anything about me that is unjustifiable. I do not see any good works. I do not want to see them. I want a place for the redeeming mercy of Christ Jesus." Thus reposing upon the all sufficient Saviour, amidst the tender ministrations of loved ones, he having "served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep and was gathered unto his fathers."

His funeral services were conducted by the writer from the Methodist Church at Scottsville, on Sunday, June 30, (the anniversary of his birth.) Thither came the people from all over the circuit to testify their sense of loss in the death of this man of God. His body laid to rest by loving hands, rests in hope, awaiting the glad summons of the arch-angel's trump to meet the descending Lord in mid-air, and so to be ever with the Lord.

REV. SAMUEL W. EASON.

BY REV. JOSEPH R. STURGIS.

The Rev. Samuel Washington Eason, a worthy young member of this body, died at Belle Haven, Virginia, July 30, 1895. He was born in Norfolk county, Virginia, August 26, 1866. He was the son of Isaac N. and Narcissa C. Eason. Converted in his twelfth year, he united with the M. E. Church, South. He was educated at Randolph-Macon College; continuing thereat, session after session, until he graduated a Master of Arts,—achieving also, high distinction in Biblical literature. His call to preach came in the days of youth. Indistinct and faint in its first impressions, it gradually increased in clearness and power, until it became a constraining conviction. He thenceforth shaped his life and education toward this giving of himself "wholly to the ministry."

Graduating June, 1890, he was at once employed by the Rev. J. C. Reed to "supply" Churchland. In November, 1890, he joined our Conference, and was appointed to Prince Edward circuit. This charge he served two years, and was then sent to Cape Charles City. During his second year at this place, he married Miss Wessie E. Nock, of Accomac county, Va., a young lady in every sense well qualified to become his worthy help-meet. At Cape Charles City, amidst the greatest discouragements, and almost insuperable difficulties, he built the beautiful church edifice that saved Southern Methodism at that point. It would be most fitly named "Eason Memorial." At the Conference of 1894, he was appointed to Belle Haven circuit, in charge of which he died.

In him, a pure heart was mated with a bright, joyous spirit. The contagious outbursts of his sunny nature often revealed what the Scriptures term "a merry heart." For this reason he was sometimes misunderstood by those who regard gravity as grace, and solemnity as religion. Guileless, unsuspicious, artless as a child, his jubilant laughter rang out with the impulsiveness of unrestrained boyhood. On the other hand, his quick-springing tears as he sorrowed with those that wept, told of a true and tender sympathy as spontaneous and genuine as his cheering laughter. "Love unfeigned," out of "a pure heart," influenced his views, attitude and conduct towards his fellow men.

Few among the younger men excelled him as a preacher. He developed the textual thought in clear and logical statements. He unfolded his subject in well chosen words. His voice and manner

were always attractive and winning. He taught the people in his preaching; but he made no new discoveries for them in doctrine or gospel. "The Old, Old Story," as doctrinally formulated in our Arminian system of theology, embodied his convictions, and were the landmarks of his sermons. Down to his death, he was a great

student, and therefore a growing preacher.

As a worker in his Lord's vineyard, he was always hopeful and sanguine. This was the result of strong faith linked with healthy selfreliance. It was never the fitful animation of egotistic self-con To the stranger, or to one who knew him imperfectly, it might have seemed that at times; but those who knew him best and fully, knew that it sprang from the divine conviction: "I can do all things, through Christ who strengtheneth me." His zeal and energy urged him to the verge of seeming recklessness in the discharge of his duty. He gave himself-body, soul and spirit-to his work; building the church edifice at Cape Charles City stretched body, brain and heart to utmost tension. Leaving there, he entered into "labors abundant" at Belle Haven. With open brakes, fullest pressure, but dying fires, he sped along the iron rails of duty—to death and heaven. He could not see this, although it was clear to others who warned him; but amidst claims most imperative, demands most incessant, he saw no time for resting. He counted not his life dear unto himself. flaming evangel, consumed by his zeal, is not guilty of suicide, nor unfaithful to the guardianship of life. There is a sense in which it may be truly said that, in seeking to save others, "himself he cannot save." Into the lips of the Son of God inspiration puts the words: "The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up." And so in reverent im-

itation we may apply the words to these—His followers.

Brother Eason returned from the Eastern Shore District Conference with the fires of the fatal fever aflame in his face, and burning in his blood. On reaching home, physicians were called to his bedside, and all that human love, knowledge and skill could do was done to save him, but in vain. He died after a brief illness of ten days. complete was his restful trust in God, and consciousness of divine enfoldings and sheltering, that he scarcely seemed to think of himself, unless reminded of his condition by others. Such reminders only drew forth expressions of joyous abiding trust. He replied to a comrade: "Brother, I have had many things to befall me that did not seem at the time to be right, nor for the best, but afterward, I could see in many instances that they were right. It is so in this case. I cannot understand it, but I know it is right, for I am in God's care and keeping." Before death became a certainty, his companion mentioned its possibility, and asked him how he would receive such a summons. He replied—very slowly and ponderingly at first—"I'll think of it; I'll pray over it,—why, I'll glory in it!" The last exclamation closed the sentence like a clarion note of victory. It fulfilled that Seripture: "Before they call I will answer, and while they are yet speaking I will, hear." No wonder his companion exclaimed, "Praise the Lord!" nor that he responded, "O, my soul, and forget not all his benefits!" Proclaiming the power of the gospel to save, he said: "Father, for four years I have been preaching the gospel as well as I could. During that time I have preached nothing that I did not believe. The gospel that I preached to others has saved me. If it is the Lord's

will I had rather remain with my loved ones, and work for Him a little longer,—but, if He calls me, I am ready!" Only once while dying was the outward expression and marvellous look of divine tranquillity disturbed.

When he was beyond consciousness, as all thought, and the soul passing out, as all knew, the higherto restrained grief of the bereaved circle found expression in bitter wails of agony. The passing soul paused for an instant. The eyes were uplifted and the brow drawn with an expression of pain and protest, and then,—the peaceful look returned, and the soul—was gone. It was evident that the pain was caused by the sound of these breaking hearts. This was not strange. It was the last discordant, jarring notes of earth, forcing their dissonance into ears already vibrating with the harmonies of heaven. At his coffin, during the funeral services in Belle Haven Church, his baby boy was dedicated to God by baptism. May the father's mantle descend to the son, as God shall guide the future fortunes of the widow and her fatherless child!

WILLIAM EDWARD PAYNE.

BY REV. C. L. BANE.

The old saying, "Death loves a shining mark," seemed verified when our dear brother, WILLIAM EDWARD PAYNE, a man of perfect physique, vigorous intellect, and largeness of soul, was claimed by the grim monster. At the session of our Conference in Charlottesville twelve months ago, we all thought him to be a man in perfect health and destined to live out more than his three score years and ten; but

verily, we know not "what a day may bring forth."

On the 9th of December, 1894, while discharging his duties as presiding elder of Charlottesville District, and holding the first quarterly meeting of the Conference year, which was held at Mount Moriah Church, on Albemarle circuit, our brother was stricken with paralysis, and while sitting at the dinner table of Brother T. L. Rhodes, near the church, after having preached Sunday forenoon, he lost use of his right side and fell from his chair. For weeks he was carefully cared for at the home of Brother Rhodes, and after he had regained some strength, was moved to his home, the district parsonage, in Charlottesville, where he lingered all winter and spring. In the early summer, in his enfeebled condition, he attempted to discharge the duties of his office, attended a few quarterly meetings, and preached two or three Traveling during the extremely hot weather prostrated him again about the first of July, but he summoned all of his powers to meet his brethren at the District Conference in Louisa, Va., July 17-19, and this was the last of his valuable services to the Church. The oppressive heat and work of the Conference prostrated him again, and he there bade adieu to his brethren and went home to die. On the 27th of July he had a second stroke, and on the 30th of the same month, the God whom he loved so devotedly and served so faithfully, called him from labor to reward—from pilgrimage to his home—from suffering to bliss; and the Virginia Conference lost one of its purest and

most useful members.

William Edward Payne, son of Daniel and Nancy Payne, was born March 31, 1846, in King George county, Va. He enlisted in the Confederate Army when but a youth, and made a brave soldier. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, in 1865, was licensed to preach in 1868, and received into the Virginia Conference on trial He served as pastor on Orange, Beaver Dam, Greene, Fluvanna, Madison, Batesville, and Campbell circuits. He was four years presiding elder of Rappahannock District, and at the Conference of 1894, was made presiding elder of Charlottesville District. served all of these charges with profit and pleasure to the people. Every charge that he ever served would have been delighted to have him returned for another term. No Bishop ever had any difficulty in finding a place for him. He was a strong preacher, a diligent pastor, and especially gifted in prayer. He led many souls to Christ. No man among us has been more universally or more deservedly popular on his charges.

In 1873, Brother Payne was married to Miss Nannie I. Butler, of Hanover, county, Va., who made him a devoted wife, and who, with

six children, mourns his death.

Brother Payne was devoted to the work, and, when unable to go, persisted in meeting his appointments. It is thought that overwork hastened his end; he would work till the last, and ceased at once to labor and to live. But though he is dead, he yet lives; and as long as our rivers course their ways to the sea and the blue hills of Virginia cast their shadows, his influence will live on to the salvation of souls and the glory of God.

But why add more? Such a man needs no eulogy; his whole life testifies for him; he built his monument while he lived—more durable than granite. He was ready when death came. "No cloud did arise to darken his skies, or hide for one moment his Lord from his

eyes." His last audible expression was:

O, would He more of heaven bestow,
And let the vessel break,
And let my ransomed spirit go,
To grasp the God I seek!
In rapt'rous awe on Him to gaze,
Who bought the sight for me,
And shout and wonder at His grace
To all eternity!

Quietly we laid him away at Charlottesville among the foot hills of the Blue Ridge, to await the resurrection morn, and, though he is absent from our session to-day, his spirit associates with the saints who have gone before, and, with them, he awaits our coming.

The soldier took off his uniform to put on the robe of royalty; he laid down his sword to put on the crown of the prince that glitters

with the stars of everlasting glory.

It is not death to die—
To leave this weary road,

And, 'mid the brotherhood on high To be at home with God.

It is not death to close

The eye long dimmed by tears,
And wake, in glorious repose,
To spend eternal years.

It is not death to bear
The wrench that sets us free
From dungeon chain to breathe the air
Of boundless liberty

It is not death to fling
Aside this sinful dust,
And rise, on strong exulting wing,
To live among the just.

Jesus, Thou Prince of Life!
Thy chosen cannot die;
Like Thee, they conquer in the strife,
To reign with Thee on high.

JAMES CARSON MARTIN.

BY REV. J. P. GARLAND, D. D.

JAMES CARSON MARTIN, was born in the city of Norfolk, January 17, 1836.

He completed his education, in one of the best schools in the State, and immediately entered into secular business in that city, with most flattering prospects of success. In May, 1856, he made a profession of

religion, under the ministry of the late Rev. D. P. Wills.

His call to the ministry was simultaneous with his conversion, and after severe and protracted mental conflict, he resolved to abandon the inviting prospect of worldly honor and fortune, and consecrate his life to the work of the Christian ministry. He was licensed to preach, and recommended for admission on trial in the Virginia Conference, by Cumberland Street Church, and was received into the travelling connection, at the session of the Conference, held in the city of Lynchburg, November, 1859.

His first appointment was as Junior preacher, on Hertford circuit,

North Carolina.

The first field of labor, of which he had pastoral charge, was Gates circuit, having been appointed to that charge, on the death of its pastor, Rev. R. T. Nixon.

In 1861, he was in charge of what was then known as James Street Church of Norfolk; in 1862 and 1863, of Cumberland Street, and in

1864, of Market Street, Petersburg.

On the evacuation of Petersburg by the Confederate forces he followed the Southern Army, that the privilege of preaching the gospel might not be denied him, as it had been by the Federal authorities in the city of Norfolk, the latter part of his time at Cumberland Street

Church. At the close of the War, he was first sent to Dorchester, Maryland, and afterwards served successively and with great efficiency, the pastoral charges of Pungoteague, Gloucester, Elizabeth city, Suffolk, Charlottesville, Union Station Richmond, Calvary North Danville, and had entered upon the second year of his pastorate of Queen Street Church, when in the 60th year of his age, and the 36th year of his ministry, he—

"His body with his charge laid down, And ceased at once to work and live."

In all these various fields of labor, to which he was appointed, he preached the gospel and administered the affairs of the church with ability and success; and in every place where he labored, he has left

living monuments of his efficiency and fidelity.

He was in no sense a candidate for any of the honors that come from men; he asked no favors or accommodation of Bishops or Presiding Elders, his merit alone indicated his fitness for some of the most responsible positions in our work; and he filled every appointment

assigned him with marked fidelity.

In the pulpit, he was earnest, practical, spiritual, and his sermons edified saints, and won sinners to Christ. He was free from all eccentricity, resorted to none of the arts of sensational preaching, and used none of the doubtful methods of the professional evangelist. It is not strange therefore, that his ministry was directly instrumental in the conversion of more than 3,000 souls.

If a minister's life-work is to be estimated by the number of souls converted under his ministry, and the growth and development of his congregation in spiritual life and power, then but few lives have been

more abundant, in the happiest and best results.

It has been said, that what the Church most needs to-day, is not more religious literature, not so much the printed page, but more earnest, consecrated lives—living epistles of divine truth. The world may call in question the philosophy of salvation, and skepticism and infidelity may scoff at the doctrines of christianity, but there is no argument against the life of a consecrated man, whose character "commends itself to every man's conscience in the sight of God."

We look with admiration on the wondrous conceptions of the human mind, as we see them wrought out by the sculptor's chisel, in

marble, that looks like "a thing of life."

But these at best, are but the dumb creations of human genius—

soulless, inanimate expressions of skill and beauty.

Grander and more glorious far is the work of him, who by his words and deeds has moulded human lives into beauty and symmetry, and chiseled the moral features of men, after the divine model. Such was the life-work of James C. Martin. With a profound conviction of the truth of the gospel, and a realizing consciousness of its value and necessity, he declared, lovingly, yet fearlessly, the whole counsel of God, and made no compromise with sin. This fearlessness in declaring the truth, was inspired by a deep and solemn conviction of duty, and a genuine love to God; and neither the favor nor the frowns of men moved him from his loyalty to the truth, as he believed it. He never swerved from what he believed to be right, nor abated nor trimmed

the truth, for the sake of reputation or personal popularity. If any differed with him, on any of the great moral questions that confronted him, or on matters involving the best policy of ecclesiastical government, no one doubted the sincerity and purity of his convictions. his conversation and demeanor, the courteous Christian gentleman was every where and all at times apparent, and indeed in all the relations of life, he bore himself as a genial, dignified man of God.

In all his public and private acts, we see the man of conscience, of humanity, of justice, of truth and honor.

No one doubted his piety. He never stood so near the boundary line, between a godly and an ungodly life, as to leave a doubt as to which side of the line he stood on. The firmness and consistency of his Christian life, at once dissipated every doubt. To his heart the truth of God was precious, and he loved to preach it, and to see sinners The strength of his manhood, his heart, his mind, his life, his all, were freely and fully given to Christ.

Every thought, and motive, and purpose, and plan of his laborious and consecrated life, all were held in beautiful subordination to his

heroic devotion, to the cause and honor of his divine master.

Firmness, gentleness, kindness, charity, hospitality, love, faith and fortitude, are the words that best describe his character. For 36 years, he thus adorned his ministry with the genuineness of his piety, the

fidelity of his work, and the consecration of a noble life.

But now his work is done, his toil and labors are ended, and he has "entered into rest." But though we shall see him no more in the flesh, yet he will live embalmed in the memory of those who knew him and loved him, as a good and precious man. And though the sun of his earthly existence has set, yet long will the luster of his beautiful life, linger and irradiate other lives on earth. "Though dead, he yet speaketh."

> Servant of God, well done! Rest from thy loved employ; The battle fought, the vic'try won, Enter thy master's joy.

Soldier of Christ, well done! Praise be thy new employ; And while eternal ages run, Rest in thy Saviour's joy.

WILBUR FISK ROBINS.

BY REV. WM. E EDWARDS, D. D.

WILBUR FISK ROBINS was born and reared in Accomac county, Virginia, and died in Cape Charles City, near the scenes with which his childhood and youth were associated, on the evening of October 15, 1895.

His eyes first opened to the light in a Christian home. All kindly and gracious influences hedged in his earlier life. At the age of eighteen, he made profession of saving faith in Christ, and without debate or delay connected himself with the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which his parents then held their membership. In the progress of time, he was moved by the Holy Ghost to assume the office and work of the ministry. Trembling at the thought of so grave a responsibility, and fearing lest his comparatively limited educational advantages would prevent the usefulness which he coveted, he struggled in many ways and through the space of three years, to quiet his conviction of duty, but to no avail. The call was imperative. There was no release from its obligations; and in 1860, he appeared before the Quarterly Conference of his circuit and was licensed as a local preacher,—a step preparatory to the larger and more active work of the itinerancy. The long mooted and much vexing question of ministerial consecration was now definitely settled. He re-entered school to fit himself the better for the work that was before him. His devotion to study was diligent and his progress was rapid; and in the spring of 1861, by special request to the presiding Bishop of the Phil adelphia Conference, he was appointed in connection with Rev. George

W. Matthews as supply to the Atlantic circuit.

The clouds of civil war soon burst in terrific fury upon the land. Young Robins, by birth and by education, was in thorough sympathy with the Southern cause. The great majority of the Church which he served was one in sympathy with him. Still, living within territory easily controlled by the enemy, his position was embarrassing, and in the fall of 1861, he sought and received recommendation to the Virginia Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, which was to convene in the city of Norfolk in the month of November and at the same time he was entrusted with papers transferring—if such transfers could be legally effected—the membership and the entire property of his charge to Southern Methodism. The greatest caution was demanded in the execution of his plans. Accordingly, under cover of night, in a small sail boat, he crossed the Chesapeake bay and landed in Westmoreland county, and from thence readily made his way to Norfolk. He reached the city about the opening of the Conference session and remained till its close, but for some cause—perhaps the old misgiving as to literary qualification—he determined to continue his relation to the Church as a local preacher, yet signified his willingness, provided the exigencies of the work so demanded, to receive an appointment under a presiding elder. Such an exigency occurred, and he was employed during the year by the Rev. James D. Coulling as assistant upon the Gloucester circuit, and did good and faithful service. In 1862, he was admitted on trial into the Virginia Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and from that time, with the exception of one year as chaplain in the army, and two years as a supernumerary, enforced by protracted ill health following a severe attack of typhoid fever, he filled successively appointments within the bounds of our Conference from the seashore to the mountains.

He was twice married—first, in 1866 to Miss Bettie T. Hume, of Orange county, Virginia, who walked with him in true companionship for more than twenty-five years, and whose bright, cheerful Christian spirit, and affection for him, and devotion to his work because it was the Master's work, gave inspiration for many a trial and many a hardship; and then again, in the summer of the present year, to Miss Annie Standford, of Westmoreland county, Virginia—an elect lady who now mourns her loss, yet not as those without hope. So

soon did death follow upon the steps of this second marriage, that the flowers of the bridal had scarcely withered before others were culled to be laid as an offering of tender and abiding love upon the grave of the husband.

Few men have lived among us who possessed a larger share of those qualities which enter into the composition of a genial, kindly nature than the subject of this memoir. He was considerate of the feelings of others; ready to minister to the diversified forms of distress; carried no animosities; recognized all excellences in his brethren, and beyond, was ardent in his friendship and true to his promises. He lived straight out of the depths of an honest, candid, unsuspecting nature. If sometimes words fell from his lips which seemingly indicated a spirit of self-complacency, a closer inspection disclosed the fact that they were not the expressions of personal pride, but simply the manifestation of a ready and keen appreciation of all that was good and enjoyable in that with which he was allied. There was no world like his world. Friends were faultless. Possessions were without defect.

His intellectual ability was confessedly of more than ordinary vigor. What was meager or deficient in certain directions was more than counterbalanced by endowments of a different style or character which gave tone and strength to his mental processes. His perceptions were clear and discriminating. He recognized quickly the leading points in the subject presented to his investigation. His sense of humor was largely developed. His memory was remarkable. A fact once acquired was seldom forgotten. Poetic imagination, he had none, and claimed none. Logical skill, as the term is usually employed, he never affected. Yet, nevertheless, he possessed the happy art of arranging and presenting truth in a manner at once, clear and interesting, and His Christian experience was calm, steady, progressive. forcible. He was soundly converted. He lived continually as in his "Great Taskmaster's Eye." The upward pathway broadened before him as the years added richer grace to grace already acquired.

As a preacher he was deservedly popular. He never used his pen in the preparation of his sermons. There was no need of it. The tenacious memory held fast to the line of thought which he projected, and the fervid spirit and the ready utterance gave power to the words which fell from his lips. Congregations heard him gladly. Churches were quickened and sinners were converted under his ministry, and he

goes to his reward bearing sheaves.

There were days in his life of great trial. It was the fortune of this writer to be with him when the shadows fell darkest and deepest upon his pathway, and to know something of the poignancy of the grief which he experienced. Still, under the cloud, he was brave and undaunted. His trust in God never wavered. He believed that the night would give way to the day, and waited patiently without murmuring and without complaint, and lived to see the realization of the great hope which he cherished.

Death came to him suddenly, but, as we believe, not unexpectedly. After an evening's pastoral visitation, he returned to his room apparently in usual health, and in a few minutes complained of severe choking sensation, and before medical assistance could be summoned, he passed away, and the soul was with the God who gave it. His

funeral was largely attended, and his remains were buried at Cape Charles City. He leaves no dying testimony, yet his consecrated life is our stay and comfort, and the assurance of his entrance through the gates into the city.

At midnight came the cry,
"To meet thy God prepare,"
He woke and caught his captain's eye,
Then strong in faith and prayer;
His spirit with a bound
Left the encumbering clay,
His tent at sunrise on the ground
A darkened ruin lay.

"Servant of God, well done, Rest from thy loved employ; The battle fought, the vict'ry won, Enter thy Master's joy."

VI.

REPORTS.

COLPORTAGE.

To the Board of Colportage of the Virginia Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South, Richmond, Va.:

DEAR BRETHREN-In submitting this-my sixth-annual report, the divine blessing upon our limited means and imperfect instrumentalities, enables me to assure you that, despite the hard times, the sale and circulation of our books and periodicals shows a considerable increase over last year. Our ledger contains accounts with 1,140 patrons as against 820 last year, and the volume of the business has reached the sum of \$8,765, as against \$7,580 last year, an increase of \$1,185. The bulk of our work has been accomplished through our itinerant pastors, to whom we would accord the praise of a generous and hearty co-operation. The benevolent societies of our churches, as well as the Sunday-schools, Epworth leagues, and a number of our consecrated men and women, have aided us greatly; and by enlisting in this work the normal agencies of the church, new and fruitful fields of activity and enterprise have been opened to some of our people, while the talents of others, who might have been idlers in the Lord's vineyard, have been brought into pleasant and profitable exercise. If no other good had been accomplished, the educative effect of this much-needed church work would be a priceless benediction, not only to those who have kindly given us a helping hand, but to the cause of evangelical Christianity in our Conference and Commonwealth.

These facts furnish food for thought; and, may I not add, that they demonstrate by the logic of an experimental test of six years, that the Virginia Conference plan of SELF-SUPPORTING COLPORTAGE, which has gone steadily forward even in "troublous times," prospering far beyond the hopes of its most sanguine friends, has vindicated its right to an abiding place among our most valuable evangelical agencies. While it is not perfect, it is capable of improvement, and it is far superior to the PLAN OF DISTRICT COLPORTAGE, which was fairly tried by our Conference and then abandoned by an almost unanimous vote because it lacked the connectional element; was too contracted in its purposes and too meagre in its results. Much has been said in praise of the plan of Colportage in operation among our brethren of the Baptist Church in Virginia, which is the plan of support by public collections in all their churches, for that worthy object, at least once a year. But after a trial of more than ten years, under the able and faithful administration of Dr. Pilcher, it is the judgment of a large and influential committee of the General

Association of Virginia, to whom that subject was recently referred, that this plan should be materially modified or abandoned altogether, because it absorbs the funds much-needed for the support of their home missions, and spends a large proportion of the money contributed by a generous people in support of its officers and in the payment of incidental expenses. These objections, it is thought, will prove fatal to that plan; but they cannot be urged against our plan, for no collections are taken up in our churches for this worthy object, and no officer of our board has the promise of a salary. There are no office or incidental expenses, and the board is not in danger of the evil of debt, because the General Colporter is personally responsible for all his bills, and he is expected to provide for all expenses of the business and to suffer all its losses, whether by bad debts, injury to stock or loss of patronage.

These remarks have been made not invidiously nor for the ignoble purpose of self-glorification, but that we may learn by the logic of indisputable facts that our plan of self-supporting Colportage, yet in its infancy, is worthy of the cordial support and co-operation of all our people. Our ecclesiastical polity is distinctive, and our plan of Colportage is happily adjusted to its distinctive principles. It is, therefore, essentially Methodistic. Then, let us cleave to it, uphold it, rally to

its standard and push forward the great work!

But it has been said that we do not keep a sufficient number of Colporters in the Well, if not, why not? Does the fault lie at our door? Let us see. have employed in this work TWENTY-ONE COLPORTERS, three of whom have died at the post of duty, three are at work to-day, faithfully and efficiently, fifteen have grown weary, dropped out or been discontinued. Are you surprised at this large number of failures? Why should you be? Do you not know that about 90 per cent. of our merchants fail? That the number of men who win success in the mechanic arts, in the lucrative professions and in the commercial industries of the country is comparatively small? And what is the proportion of students in our colleges and universities, that take the highest honors of those great institutions? Not one in twenty! Why, then, should you think it a strange thing when of twenty-one Colporters fifteen fell short of our reasonable expectations? I say OF OUR REASONABLE EXPECTATIONS, for these Colporters were all carefully selected men whom we employed and equipped for the work because they were endorsed and highly commended by their Presiding Elders, pastors and friends. How many Colporters are employed in Virginia by the Great American Bible Society, for which noble cause collections are taken up in all our churches once a year? Only three in the whole State, and only one in the bounds of the Virginia Conference, and he was appointed very recently. Fully one-fourth of the work of the Bible distribution within the territorial limits of our Conference is the work of our Colportage Board. How many Colporters are employed by the Southern Presbyterian Church? Dr. Hazen, the efficient general agent of their Board of Publication, with headquarters in Richmond, tells me that one Colporter to a State is the most they expect to do.

I respectfully submit, therefore, that with never less than from three to five Colporters always in the field, whose labors have been supplemented by scores of faithful pastors who, in addition to their ministerial offices, give a portion of their valuable time to strictly Colportage work, all without the cost of one cent to the Conference and without the help of one dime from any benevotent collections, is it exactly just or generous to say that our board has shown lack of liberality or enterprise? I can only say, we have done what we could, and we deeply regret that we were not able to command the men and money for longer and better work.

The executive committee will make report in detail with respect to the Depository, at Ashland, Va., and the books, accounts, etc., of your General Colporter are at the seat of the Conference for inspection by the Board. And while willing to continue in this work, for Christ's sake, "whose we are and whom we serve," I would most gladly turn it over to any one whom you may consider better qualified and equipped for the important enterprise you have on hand.

ALEX. G. BROWN,

General Colporter Virginia Annual Conference M. E. Church, South. Ashland, Va., November 12th, 1895.

BOARD OF COLPORTAGE.

This year has been one of exceptional financial stringency, not only in the cities but also in the rural districts of our Conference, yet the work of Colportage has gone steadily forward. The report of Dr. Brown, the General Colporter, is highly gratifying, and we take pleasure in calling attention to some of its statements as worthy of special mention, namely, the amount realized from the sale of books and periodicals has gone beyond that of last year to the extent of \$1,185; the number of people patronizing the depository has also increased, and we have 320 more patrons this year than last. There are more regular colporters in the field. These facts show that the work is growing in importance each year.

The Executive Committee presented the following report, which was accepted by the Board:

To the Board of Colportage of the Virginia Conference:

We, the Executive Committee, appointed by you at the last session of our Conference, met at Ashland, Va., June 12, 1895, and after looking carefully into the work of our General Colporter, were much impressed with the magnitude and value of the work, and with the skill and energy shown in its present management. Our personal inspection of the depository and of the stock on hand enables us to assure our friends and all concerned that Dr. Brown has exceptional facilities for filling their orders with promptness, and at the lowest prices. As was expected, we found his work done in an eminently business-like manner. His books and accounts are in first class order, and his methods are admirably adapted to secure accuracy and to give fullness of information with respect to the several departments of the business.

While Dr. Brown needs no endorsement or commendation from us, we take pleasure in saying that our confidence in his administration and our conception of the possibilities of the colportage work have been greatly strengthened and enlarged, and we bespeak for him the hearty support and co-operation of all our people.

W. T. WILLIAMS. M. A. COGBILL.

We submit for adoption the following resolutions:

- 1. Resolved, That we heartily approve of Dr. Brown's work as General Colporter, and nominate him for re-election.
- 2. Resolved, That we bespeak for him the support and co-operation of all our preachers and people in the work of colportage.

Respectfully submitted,

G. H. McFADEN,

Secretary.

W. T. WILLIAMS,

Chairman.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

REPORT No. 1.

The committee desire to report that they have reviewed the several items of interest referred to them, and congratulate the Conference on the great work being done by the Methodist Press and Publishing House.

The amount of business done by the house at Nashville is a gratifying assurance of the continued prosperity of our publishing interests. We find improved facilities at Nashville, Tenn., for printing and binding books, and the better work now being done gives promise of still larger circulation of our Methodist literature. Those of our authors who have manuscripts to print will find better and cheaper work in this line than heretofore. The promise to improve and cheapen our Sunday-school literature is being realized.

The practical thoughts by Dr. Carlisle; the clear doctrinal statements from the versatile pen of Dr. Whitehead, and 'the orientalisms by Dr. Chapman are worthy of special commendation. The lesson illustrations in the magazine, and the primary-class teaching by Bertha W. Tucker, with the introduction of the catechism and the general completeness of all the lesson papers indicate such improvement that it is hoped by the friends of the house that the management will soon see the way to make a reduction in the prices of our Sunday-school periodicals. We say this in view of the fact that our Sunday-school literature is becoming more and more worthy of the patronage of our great Church, and, if it can be done, should be put in competition with the cheap alien literature that is used in some of our schools.

It is worthy of note that the *Methodist Review*, a bi-monthly Journal of elevated character, edited by Dr. Tigert, has so grown in favor that it commands the patronage of our preachers and people, and is more than self-supporting.

We hail the *Epworth Era* and *Sunday-School Visitor* as papers eminently adapted to the wants of the young people and children of our Church, and rejoice that the patronage of both is increasing.

Our Sunday-school libraries have been carefully selected, and contain pure and wholesome intellectual and spiritual food for our people; and we specially commend to students of the scriptures the Dictionary of the Bible, by Bishop J. C. Granbery, D. D.

Resolved, That we cordially commend the Methodist Review, the Nashville Christian Advocate, the Epworth Era and all the Sunday-school literature of our Church to the patronage of our people.

GEORGE H. RAY, Chairman.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

REPORT No. 2.

The committee desire to make further report that "The Witnesses for Christ," by Bishop Wilson; "The Man of Galilee," "Our Children," "Jack—Knife and Brambles," by Bishop Haygood; Bishop McTyeire's History of Methodism; "The Making of a Man," by Dr. Lee, and "The Circuit of the Globe," by Bishop C. B. Galloway, D. D., are a few of a long list of books furnished by Barbee & Smith, at

the Publishing House at Nashville, or which may be had from Dr. A. G. Brown, of Ashland, Va.; and which we commend to the favor of our people.

- 1. Resolved. That the Richmond Christian Advocate, holding a peculiar relation to our Conference as the organ of our Church in Virginia, should be patronized by our people everywhere; and we recommend it as an ably conducted paper.
- 2. Resolved, That the Danville Methodist, the Methodist Recorder, and the Eastern Shore Methodist, our District papers, have in the past been and may still prove of great value to Methodism; and they are therefore commended to the patronage and support of the people in their respective Districts.

GEORGE H. RAY, Chairman.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

REPORT No. 1.

To advance the cause of Christian education to which the Church is, by every token pledged, and in which our Conference has always been forward, we adopted last year a plan of thorough organization. Your Board is happy to report that the plan has received the hearty support of all the charges. Owing to the newness of the plan it has not yet gotten into perfect working order, and the practical operations of it have already suggested some changes which will look to the perfecting of the plan which has, in the main, approved itself to the Church at large. Every district in the Conference has elected a District Board, and nearly all the charges have elected Local Boards, and within this year we hope to see the Conference thoroughly organized.

As amendments to the Constitution of the Board we reccommend the following: In Article I., Section 1, after the words "to serve" in the first line insert "for four years," so as to read: "This Conference shall elect a Conference Secretary of Education to serve for four years without salary," etc.

In Article II., line 5, strike out the words "he shall, in the month of April, call a meeting of the Board for his district," and insert: "The Board shall effect its own organization, and shall hold its annual meeting at the District Conference and lay such plans," etc.

At the end of Section I., Article 2, add "to report through its Secretary its organization, with postoffice address of officers and members, and an abstract of its proceedings, to the Conference Board of Education."

In Article II., Section 2, in the first line after the word "ministry" insert "whether licensed or unlicensed," so that the paragraph shall read: "No student for our ministry, whether licensed or unlicensed, shall," etc.

In Article II., Section 2, insert at the end of the section the words, "and report to the Secretary of the District Board the amounts that have been so forwarded; and the Secretary of the Faculty of the Institution in which the student is entered shall send a report of the progress of the student to the Local and District Boards from which he comes."

In Article III., in line 2, after the word "elected" strike out the words "by the" and insert "annually at the second," and after the word "Conference" insert "under the call of question 15," so that the paragraph shall read: "In each pastoral charge there shall be a Local Board of Education consisting of three members, to be elected annually at the second quarterly Conference under the call of question 15, upon the nomination," etc.

THE RANDOLPH-MACON SYSTEM.—Under the leadings of Providence the Board of Trustees of Randolph-Macon College, representing the Methodists of the Virginia

and Baltimore Conferences, has come into the ownership and control of four institutions, aggregating some six hundred and fifty thousand dollars of property, and enrolling last year five hundred and three students. These institutions are directed to the end of advancing the Kingdom of Christ by means of Christian education, directly by the upbuilding of noble, intelligent Christian character in their students, and mediately by preparing them as informed and consecrated workers for the Master's vineyard.

We do not think that our ministers or members are likely to exaggerate the importance of these educational institutions to our work. The gathering of over five hundred young people under such influences as prevail at all Randalph-Macon Institutions, and the earnest, faithful efforts of Christian teachers to develop their faculties whilst stimulating their aspirations after the highest good, and to inspire them to a deep devotion to the cause of Christ, must bring great addition of power to the Church in its membership and ministry. Converted souls and consecrated talent are most precious pearls, which swine may trample underfoot, but which in the sight of God are of greatest price.

The buildings and equipments at the college and the two academies are complete and fairly adequate to present uses. There will probably be early necessity to add to the Woman's College to meet the demand arising from growing patronage; this will, however, probably not necessitate any call on the Church in general. Financially, the Board owes about sixty-five thousand dollars upon its six hundred and fifty-thousand dollars of property, fifty thousand dollars of which is upon the two academies. This debt is not alarming, but it is burdensome and necessitates a pause in the further development of our work until it can be cancelled. We must not leave either of our academies in such a situation that a bad business year or two would endanger its continuance. We must endow them with fifty-thousand dollars and make them accessible to all promising and diligent boys who can raise the cash to pay the cost of their board, many of whom are anxious to avail themselves of the advantages we offer but are debarred by lack of means to pay the charges which our lack of endowment compels us to make.

The resources of the Woman's College are adequate to its maintenance upon the present basis and promise enlargement next year. There are large responsibilities to be met, large possibilities to achieve, and large room for wise benevolence in connection with this work.

One hundred and thirty-two students were matriculated at the College at Ashland last year. This is not the patronage this noble Institution deserves. We must urge upon the Church throughout our borders to rally to the support of Randolph-Macon and make it what it should be and what the Church so imperatively needs. The endowment should be doubled at once. We are able to do this work and the cause is worthy.

THE BLACKSTONE INSTITUTE —The Blackstone Institute is owned by our Church and has had a prosperous year. While not in the Randolph-Macon system, it is correlated with the Woman's College and stands related to the latter as the academies to the College at Ashland.

We rejoice in the growing numbers of our young preachers who are taking the theological course at Vanderbilt University, and recommend all our young men proposing to enter the ministry to prepare themselves for their work by securing the advantages there offered.

We offer the following resolutions for your adoption:

1. Resolved, That we urge upon the Church to raise this year sixty-five thousand dollars to liquidate the indebtedness upon our educational Institutions.

- 2. Resolved. That we earnestly urge upon our ministers to preach upon the subject of Christian Education and to exhort our people to educate their children at our own Institutions.
- 3. Resolved, That the presiding Bishop be and is hereby requested to re-appoint W. F. Tillet, D. D., Professor in Vanderbilt University, and Rev. James Cannon, Jr., Principal of Blackstone Institute, and Rev. John T. Payne, Principal of Bowling Green Seminary.
- 4. Resolved, That the joint Board of Finance be requested to apportion to the several districts three thousand five hundred dollars for use in our own Conference, and five hundred and sitxy-four dollars for the work of the General Board of Education.

Your Board commends the work done at the Danville College for young ladies, The Suffolk Female College, the Southern Female College, and the Bowling Green Seminary, and presents them as worthy of the patronage of our people.

We offer the following statistics also:

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Value of Property.	Endow- ment.	Professors.	Pupils.
Randolph-Macon College	106,677 00 100,000 00	\$121,415 00 102,667 00	18 15 7 9 10	132 125 143 117 94
Suffolk College	35,000 00 10,000 00		9 8 12 9	108 68 104 60

J. H. RIDDICK, Jr., Secretary.

A. COKE SMITH,

President.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

REPORT No. 2.

The Board of Education begs leave to submit the following report No. 2:

1. To amend the constitution of the Board as follows:

In Section I., paragraph 2, line 4, after the word "and" to strike out "the travelling expenses of members of the District Boards when in the discharge of their duties as members of the Board" and insert "such other expenditures as may be authorized by the Board."

- 2. That an assessment of two hundred dollars be laid upon the Conference for Paine and Lane Institutes to be prorated with the assessments for Randolph-Macon and the General Board.
 - 3. We offer also for your adoption the following resolution:

Resolved, That the fourth Sunday in June be especially designated as the day on which the sermon on Christian Education, under paragraph 136 of the Discipline, shall be preached; that special prayer be made for our schools and colleges, and that, where the preacher in charge deems it advisable, the educational collection shall then be taken.

Respectfully submitted.

A. M. HUGHLETT,

Secretary.

A. COKE SMITH,

Chairman.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Sunday-school Board present the following report:

Throughout the bounds of our Conference there seems to be no diminution of zeal, but rather an increasing interest in teaching and studying the word of God in our Sunday-schools. There is annually a marked improvement in this preeminently important work. There are now earnest endeavors made by many of our active laymen and pastors to have not only a Sunday-school in every Church, but as far as practicable to have every Church in the Sunday-school. Twenty-five per cent. more of our adult Christians are now studying the Bible in these schools than there were twenty years ago. Twenty-two thousand dollars were expended last year for Sunday-school purposes, while the schools are blessed with ever increasing facilities, which enable them the more effectively to do their work.

We cannot now state the exact number of scholars converted the present year, but our Conference Annual shows that 3,943 of our Sunday-school pupils were converted last year. Such a glorious ingathering of souls should stimulate us to prosecute this important department of Church-work with fresh zeal and courage. A child saved is doubly saved—his life is saved as well as his soul. This cannot be said of a man converted in old age.

We are glad to state that under the management of Dr. Kirkland, our Sunday-school editor, some improvement has been made in our Sunday-school literature, and we can recommend it as worthy of adoption by all our schools.

We call attention to the fact that the Board requires that all applications for assistance for needy Sunday-schools must be signed by the preacher or Presiding Elder in whose charge or District the school is located.

The following resolutions are offered for adoption:

- 1. Resolved, That we heartily recommend all our Sunday-school periodicals as eminently worthy of a place in all our Sunday-schools.
- 2. Resolved, That we fully endorse all the efforts of Dr. Kirkland to give us such Sunday-school literature as our schools need.
- 3. Resolved, That Children's Day be observed in all our charges either in the month of May or June.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

W. H. Christian, Treasurer, in account with Sunday-school Board for the Conference year 1894-95:

Dr.			
To amount received from L. L. Marks	\$1,	,281	75
Cr.			
By Leroy J. Fhaup, Bon-Air.	\$	20	00
" R. S. Baughan, West Hampton		30	00
" E. M. Peterson, postage		1	50
" Arthur B. Sharpe, Prince Edward Circuit		25	00
" Charles A. Taylor, Madison, Lynchburg		10	00
" J. M. Wright, Wardlaw Mission		15	00
" J. N. Latham, Highland Park		25	00
" W. R. Crowder, Franktown		20	00
" J. W. Stiff, Manchester		20	00
" J. H. Busby, Manchester		20	00
" W. A. S. Conrad		35	00
" W. H. Christian, postage, check books, &c		2	50

By	C. H. Williams, Richmond Circuit	2	5 0	00
66	A. L. Carson, North Pittsylvania Circuit		0 0	
66	J. W. Heckman, King William Circuit	2	0 0	00
66	N. B. Foushee, Dinwiddie Circuit	2	0 0	0
66	John A. Smith, Dover Mines	3	0 0	00
66	Gus. W. Dyer, Danville	3	0 0	00
"	B. M. Beckham	1	0 0	00
66	W. F. Davis, Williamsburg	2	5 0	00
66	W. E. Allen	2	0 0	00
"	R. B. Scott	2	0 0	00
66	E. B. Carson	3	5 0	00
66		2	5 (00
"			5 (
	W. T. A. Haynes		5 (
"			0 (
"			0 (
66			0 (
"		_	20 (
	Julii E. Diay		20 (
"	J. LCC Hamedian		35 (
"	10. B. Deadles		5 (
"	A. O. v. 10100		30	
66	U. 11. 111011143		10	
64	16. 1. Okt. 4		15	
61	L. L. Dulling.		25 ·	
6	o. o. builey and			
6	' T. P. Duke		15	
6	1. G. DIGWIII		20	
6	14. O. DOOD		25	
	' L. I. Banks		30	
6	' W. E. Bullard, Roxbury		25	
6	' J. W. Parrish, Concord Depot		40	
	'A. C. Berryman		35	
6	W. E. Thompson		15	
6	" O. L. Martin		15	
-	E. P. Parham		10	
(" D. G. C. Butts		40	
	" S. H. Johnson		12	80
	" A. A. Jones		15	00
	" Leroy J. Phaup		15	00
	" L. T. Hitt		15	00
	" James H. Moss		30	00
	" R. G. James		15	00
	" W. Asbury Christian		10	00
	"O. Littleton		30	00
	O. 24400000000000000000000000000000000000	0.4		00
		\$1,2	206	80
	Balance in Treasurer's hands	\$	14	95
	District in I can be a local part on	4 41		An

To be divided equally between the General Sunday-school Board and the Annual Conference Board of Education of the Virginia Conference.

W. H. CHRISTIAN, Treasurer Sunday-school Board.

BIBLE CAUSE.

The Book, the Book of books, no word of ours is necessary before this body to establish and commend the value of the Word of God.

The Bible Society of Virginia represents the American Bible Society, has its depository in Richmond, and in addition eight other depositories, respectively at Smithville, Va., at Lynchburg, Charlottesville, Lexington, Salem, Norfolk, Williamsburg, and Alexandria. The Society has four colporters who make colportage their special work: one in Fredericksburg and Alexandria, one in Pulaski and Washington counties, one in Petersburg and vicinity, one in Manchester. In the latter place an invalid Methodist woman has given circulation to over one hundred dollars worth of Bibles last year. There are also those who devote a part of their time to colportage and have the privilege of aiding the destitute, under the regulations of the Society; eighteen persons are thus engaged in different parts of the Commonwealth, receiving their books from the Society and reporting for same thereto.

There are many others who buy the books and keep them on sale in their stores, having been induced, some of them, to do so by the efforts of the General Agent, W. A. Campbell, D. D., whose labors, also, in the cause in general have been valuable and important.

The Virginia Bible Society takes advantage of every method and opening for the circulation of the Scriptures, believing the active canvass from house to house to be the best and only sure way to reach those who are most needy. We have heard on this floor that one family about in twelve in the State remains destitute of the Bible.

The Society circulated the past year 12,072 volumes, value, \$4,822. As is well known, the American Bible Society supplies with Bibles all the foreign mission fields of the Protestant Churches in America, and has circulated in foreign lands 735,221 volumes during the past year. It has appropriated for the foreign work of the coming year, \$176,665. Its appeal to the Christians of America cannot be resisted. The books of the Society are placed at cost of production to those who buy, and are furnished to the poor without cost. There are many interesting items which must necessarily be excluded from this brief report.

We believe the statistics will show that collections for the Cause have been more general among us than formerly, due, perhaps, to the question in Quarterly Conference, "What are we doing for the American Bible Society?"

W. V. TUDOR,

Chairman.

TEMPERANCE.

The committee to whom was referred the subject of Temperance and Sabbath Observance beg leave to report.

From observations made by us we are thoroughly convinced that the Church should use every legitimate means to cultivate reverence for the day that God has ordered to be kept holy, and to educate the public mind to an active and earnest opposition to every phase of the liquor traffic. The powerful influences of those organizations made for the purpose of promoting the sale of ardent spirits are inimical to Sabbath observance, because the iniquitous trade demands seven days in the week in which to carry forward the work of human ruin.

The messengers of truth, heralding the scheme of redemption, find one of their grea est difficulties in the widespread teachings of the twin demons of error—the

liquor trade and the desecration of the Holy Sabbath.

As the Sabbath was made for man to secure his best advancement in spiritual and physical good, it becomes all good people of every name to keep it from destruction. In this active age, when everything connected with humanity is brought into requisition to meet its demands, the Sabbath, with its hallowing influences and conserving power, is run over rough-shod and treated as a defunct institution. Railroads and steamboats must make dividends, and to make them, the multitude must be made to use God's day for their recreation and amusement. Half-rates on Sunday offer the temptation, which lures the crowd. The Sunday-school, the Church and the home are deserted for the day. The excursionists come home demoralized. The railway employees, deprived of their needed rest, not only demoralized, but depressed with the thought that they have had to make sport, like Samson, for the pleasure of others.

In our cities and towns and along our railways, the first thing you hear and see is the paper-vender, selling and distributing the "Sunday-paper," filled with all sorts of reading, but with a deal of sack and a penny worth of bread, which, if a man would swallow before going to Church, would, from its mass alone, not counting its matter, utterly prevent the entrance of any good seed sown by the preacher. It is appalling to think of the mental and moral condition of the multitudes who read the contents of Sunday papers and nothing else. Mental and moral dyspepsia would be a mild disease to follow such a regimen; mental and moral paralysis

would be more likely the result.

Think, then, of the effect of this on the young. Rapes, murders, embezzlements, theaters, prize-fighting, filling nine pages out of ten, magnifying what ought to be kept in the background, and minifying the true, the honest and all that is of good report. They are taught and influenced thus to believe that mankind are ninetenths bad, and drawn in by a whirlpool, as it were, to do and be what appears to

be the world at large.

We repudiate what has been said: The public secular press is intended to be and should be a mirror reflecting only what is cast upon its surface. Why should this be so? It has been called "the third estate." Should this great power pander to the corrupt lusts and practices of mankind? As well say that the doctor should pander to the appetite of his patient; that the father should give to his children stones and serpents as well as bread and fish. Mirrors are good things when they show men their defects and deformities with a view to enable them to correct them, but when they encourage them in deformities, they are evil.

But what has the Church of God to do with these matters? It has much—not only in its public utterances but the example and practice of its members.

The father or mother or Sunday-school teacher that patronizes Sunday excursions, not only violates his own sacred vows, but sets an example which will affect those under him. The same may be said of all such as patronize or purchase Sunday papers and read them. Somebody is being "offended" by all such, some one is confirmed in doing wrong, and if the Saviour had any meaning to his words, such offenders will find mill-stones around their neck, or something worse in the great day of reckoning.

We offer the following:

1. As we believe the Sabbath was instituted to keep up our reverence of God and all that is good and holy, we exhort our people to observe it as enjoined in the Scriptures and our Discipline.

- 2. That we request our ministers to see that no uncertain sound is heard from their pulpits in regard to the proper observance of the Sabbath day.
- 3. That we urge our people to abstain from Sunday excursions and Sunday newspapers, and from all practices which violate the Sabbath and tend to impair its sacredness.
- 4. That it is our solemn conviction that every lover of Christ and His cause should be an uncompromising opposer of the liquor traffic, and should use every legitimate means to secure its suppression by educating the people against its license.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. EDWARDS, RICHARD IRBY, L B. BETTY.

The Committee on Temperance and Sabbath observance beg leave to offer report No. 2, as follows:

Resolved, That this Conference respond to a call made by Protestant pastors and others in Washington city for a "National Anti-Saloon Convention" by appointing two delegates thereto according to the plan and invitation received from the movers in the matter.

F. M. EDWARDS. R. IRBY.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The Committee has attended to its work. The records of the various District Conferences are, as a rule, well kept, and show a laudable desire on the part of the secretaries to make their Church histories creditable in appearance as well as accurate in statement. We make the following notes:

- 1. The record of the Eastern Shore District Conference, while apparently presenting a correct history of its proceedings, is disfigured by crowding the items, by the omission of proper headings and the use of side-headings, by the frequent omission of the article, and by abbreviations and the use of figures instead of words.
- 2. In the record of the Danville District Conference mention is made of a committee to examine such records as were not brought to the seat of the Conference; but the names of said committee are not given.
- 3. In the record of the Portsmouth District Conference it is stated that the report on the "Spiritual State of the Church" is made the order of the day for ten o'clock to-morrow, but in the proceedings of the following day it does not appear that said report was taken up.

(Signed) C. E. HOBDAY, Chairman. W. W. ROYALL, Secretary.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension begs leave to submit the following report:

The Board had at its disposal \$1,615, being fifty per cent. of \$5,250.		
The following appropriations have been made:	50	00
D. Ablaham Wort Eranklin Circuit, Danville District		
Derect Changle Greenesville Circuit, Petersburg District	100	
T. barran Montroes Circuit Rannahannock District	100	
Dathcoide Woodville Circuit Charlottesville District	150	
Apple Grove, West Goochland Circuit, West Richmond District	100	00
Center Point, Bedford Circuit, Lynchburg District	100	00
Oak Grove, West Goochland Circuit, West Richmond District	29	00
Oak Grove, West Goodnand Orient, West Richmond District	75	00
Providence, West Chesterfield Circuit, West Richmond District	160	00
Oak Dale, West Charlotte Circuit, Lynchburg District		00
St. John's, Amelia Circuit, Farmville District	125	
New Church, East Franklin Circuit, Danville District	100	
Darban's Sussay Circuit Petersburg District		00
Concord Patrick Circuit Danville District		
Tahanan Dinwiddie Circuit Petersburg District		00
Thomas Accomac Circuit Eastern Shore District		00
St. James Station, Richmond District	200	00
Williamsburg Station, Richmond District	50	00
W. G. Bates, Secretary, for postage, etc.,	1	. 00
W. G. Bates, Secretary, 10t postage, co.,		
Total	\$ 1,615	5 00

We also submit the following from the Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society's report:

There are ten auxiliary societies with two hundred and forty-one members. These have raised during the year \$540.77. Two parsonages within the bounds of this Conference have been helped to the extent of \$75 each.

The following are the officers of this Society for the ensuing year:

President.—Mrs. W. J. Young, Norfolk, Va.

First Vice-President —Mrs. D. T. Elam, Farmville, Va.

Second Vice-President.-- Mrs. A. E. Wait, Richmond, Va.

Treasurer.-Mrs. C. V. Winfree, Lynchburg, Va.

Recording Secretary.—Mrs. H. E. Wall, Farmville, Va.

Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. M. N. Moorman, Lynchburg, Va.

DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

Richmond District.—Miss Rebecca Hardwicke.
West Richmond District.—Miss Ida M. Newell.
Lynchburg District.—Mrs. E. S. Moorman.
Charlottesville District.—(To be supplied.)
Rappahannock District.—(To be supplied.)
Danville District.—(To be supplied.)
Norfolk District.—Mrs. J. C. Norsworthy.
Eastern Shore District.—Mrs. R. H. Potts.
Portsmouth District.—(To be supplied.)
Petersburg District.—(To be supplied.)
Furmville District.—Mrs. J. R. Martin.

We note with regret that the amount contributed within the bounds of our Conference for Church Extension, and reported at this session, is nearly two hundred dollars less than the amount raised the year before. We fear that our preachers and people do not duly appreciate the value and importance of this enterprise of the Church. It is a potent agency for good which we do not, for a moment, believe came into existence fortuitously. It was not the accidental suggestion of any one man, nor the product of the combined thought and earnest counsel of many; but rather the mind and purpose of God as expressed through human instrumentality in its inception and successful operation. It came into existence at the bidding of the Divine One at the time which he saw fittest and best, and its success thus far achieved is a proof and pledge of His approval and help. The valuable work accomplished through this agency could not have been done at least so thoroughly and well by any other. It serves to distribute the contributions of our people for building and repairing churches in needy communities, wisely and judiciously. Heretofore our people in poor sections and sparsely settled districts of country, realizing the importance of erecting a church building to conserve the forces already existing as well as to meet demands which they observed fast approaching, have succeeded only as they have been able by personal appeal to reach the ear and touch the heart of the liberal and benevolent. In many instances the most worthy objects have failed because not represented by agents who were competent and could insure a hearing; the most needy and deserving have often received but little notice at the hands of the liberal and able. Our system of Church Extension takes cognizance of every case, looks carefully into the merits of each, and then distributes the funds in hand according to their relative importance. Thus the gifts of our people are wisely employed, and the contributor exempt from the uncertain task of ascertaining whether or not the object is worthy. Our system of Church Extension serves also to make us, as a Church, more co-operative and connectional. It broadens our view enlarges our liberality, and combats that spirit of narrowness and selfishness which is so much to be deplored and condemned wherever it exists.

We need to be more deeply impressed with the fact, that we are one, that a contracted view is out of harmony with the spirit and character of our Christianity, that our sweep of vision should embrace the whole world, and our effort to secure the moral and spiritual betterment of men should be directed to the whole human family. This, the gospel contemplates, and to do this should be our aim and delight. Many of us need to be drawn by the power of a common interest in mankind away from home and self, and brought to appreciate the fact that the prosperity and success of God's cause is ours, and should be our chief glory whenever and by whomsoever achieved. We know of no agency in our Church better calculated to bring about this result than our system of Church Extension. Our work in this department is co-operative also. We have not one or two only contributing to a good and laudable object, but the whole Church. The gifts combine and cooperate, centering themselves on the same object and seeking to accomplish the same noble end. The largest and smallest gifts meet and unite in practical har-Another feature of this system is, its flexible character—its adaptation to the choice of our people in making their contributions. It not only comes to the relief of the needy poor with donations to aid them in building churches, but it provides also for a loan fund, by which churches are enabled to borrow for immediate relief, returning the amount to our treasury when in better circumstances. Those who contribute to this fund have the satisfaction of knowing that the money thus employed is never exhausted. It extends its help from place to place, and from church to church, and after the lapse of years will be as fresh and vigorous as when it first started on its grand benevolent career.

It is our pleasure in this report to make honorable mention of the Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society. The work of our noble women in this connection is worthy of our highest commendation. They are earnestly endeavoring to aid needy charges in securing and arranging comfortable homes for their preachers. To succeed in their work they must have the recognition and endorsement of our preachers which they so justly merit.

We offer for your adoption the following:

- 1. Resolved, That we will endeavor to raise the full amount assessed upon our respective charges for Church Extension.
- 2. Resolved, That we will co-operate as far as practicable with the "Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society," affording them such assistance and information as we may be able to give in the prosecution of their work.

W. G. BATES, Secretary.

J. WILEY BLEDSOE, Chairman.

SITE FOR SUMMER RESORT.

Your Committee to which was referred the matter of selecting a location for the establishment of a Virginia Methodist Resort, and a name for the same, begs leave to report as follows:

Owing to the insufficiency of time, we are not able to reach any intelligent conclusion at this session of the Conference. We therefore recommend that a committee of fifteen be appointed, clothed with authority to select a site for the proposed resort, give it a suitable name, secure a charter, organize a company, and take all steps necessary to put the movement into operation, without, however, involving the Conference in any financial liability in connection therewith.

ALEX. G. BROWN, R. M. CHANDLER, W. W. VICAR,

Committee.

THE HALL FUND.

The undersigned, trustees of the Hall Fund, beg leave to report that they have in hand \$146.00 for distribution under the terms of the bequest. They hold of the coupon bonds of the State of Virginia, \$900.00; of West Virginia certificates, \$453.70, and of interest certificates of the State of Virginia, \$54.00; but we regret to say that these securities yield no income.

ALEX. G. BROWN, GEO. C. VANDERSLICE, Trustees.

Richmond, Va., November 13th, 1895.

\$1,574 16

PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

Norfolk, Va., November 11, 1895.

To the President and Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and their Families, their Widows and Orphans:

Brethren,—I present herewith a statement of my receipts and disbursements for your Society for the fiscal year beginning November 12, 1894, and ending November 11, 1895:

RECEIPTS.

1894.		
Nov. 12—Balance on hand	\$1,921	41
Jan. 2—Loan to E. D. Moore paid off	3,000	00
Nov. 11—Subscriptions to date	677	
Nov. 11—Interest on loans	1,457	75—\$7,056 66
DISBURSEMENTS.		
1894.		
Nov. 19—Appropriations as follows: Rev. Jacob Manning, \$25; Rev. John B. Dey, \$25; Miss Mollie Scott, \$25; Mrs. S. S. Lear, \$25; Rev. D. M. Wallace, \$20; Rev. J. W. Crider, \$50; Rev. W. E. Grant, \$50; Rev. E. M. Jordan, \$25; Mrs. G. M. Wright, \$25; Mrs. Mary A. C. Diggs, \$20; Miss Carrie A. Gregory, \$25; Rev. R. N. Crooks, \$20; Miss Ella Gibson, \$25; Rev. J. D. Forkner, \$25; Rev. H. T. Bacon, \$25; Miss Mary Rosser, \$30; Rev. J. H. Kabler, \$75; Rev. A. M. Hall, \$15; Rev. John McClelland, \$25; Mrs. John Bayley, \$25; Rev. S. R. Drewry, \$30; Rev. W. W. Southall, \$25; Rev. S.		
F. W. Proctor, \$20; Mrs. J. H. Pike, \$75; Mrs. R.		/
Michaels, \$25; Mrs. J. H. Patteson, \$45; Rev. W.		00
F. Bain, \$25 Dec. 18—Loan to Mrs. Margaret A. Maynard		
Mar. 13—Loan to Mrs. J. V. Bassett	2,000	00
Apl. 23—Loan to W. C. Lowry		
Nov. 6—Secretary and Treasurer		
Nov. 6—Postal cards and printing		50-\$5,482 50

Balance on hand.....

The assets of the Society are as follow	ws:		
Cash on hand	• • • • • • •	\$ 1,574 1	6.
Notes and bonds:			
L. Clay Kilby, Treasurer		\$1,000 00	
Jacob Anthony		1,000 00	
Julian Russell	• • • • • • •	3,000 00	
J. B. Pace and J. J. Lafferty	• • • • • • • •		
M. Glennan			
S. Marx		,	
Charles Shroeder			
D. P. Reid & Bro		,	
James E. Martin		,	
S. & W. B. Meredith		,	
T. H. & E. J. Frost			
Margaret A. Maynard			
J. V. Basett		the state of the s	00
W. C. Lowry.	• • • • • • •	1,000 00—\$24,650	005
Total	•••••	\$26,224	16
Assets 1895		\$26,224 16	
Assets 1894		•	
		-	
Increase	• • • • • • •	\$ 1,152 75	
APPROPRIATI	ONS	NOVEMBER, 1895.	
Mrs. G. M. Wright		Rev. H. T. Bacon.	25
Mrs. Mary A. C. Diggs	20	Mrs. Jno. Bayley	25
Rev. R. H. Mullen	40	Mrs. S. W. Eason.	25
Rev. J. W. Heckman	30	Miss Ella Gibson	25
Rev. D. M. Wallace	20	Rev. W. R. Smithy	25
Rev. W. W. Southall	40	Mrs. J. W. Hilldrup	20
Rev. S. R. Drewry	25	Rev. A. M. Hall	10
Mrs. J. H. Patteson	30	Rev. Jacob Manning	25
Miss Mollie Scott	25	Mrs. J. H. Pike	25
Miss Jennie Patteson	10	Mrs. J. A. Duncan	25
Mrs. Jos. Lear	25	Rev. J. F. Brannin	20
Rev. J. W. Crider	25	Rev. Jno. McClelland	25
Mrs. R. Michaels	35	Miss Mary Rosser	30
Mrs. J. W. Blincoe	25	Rev. R. N. Crooks	20
Rev. W. P. Jordan	40	_	
Total	• • • • • • •	\$	740

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. VICAR, Secretary and Treasurer.

Examined and found correct.

F. M. Edwards, E. V. White, Auditing Committee.

November 16, 1895.

VII.

The Conference Mission Board.

REPORT No. 1.

The cause of Missions rests for authority upon the two-fold basis of a divine work and a divine word. Christ assumed humanity to redeem it and to exalt it; and when the end of His earthly ministry was finished, He commanded His disciples, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." The Church confessedly is awaking to a clearer conception of her responsibility as defined by that marvelous life and those weighty words, and everywhere is increasing her liberality and putting forth more strenuous efforts to bring the ignorant and benighted to a knowledge of the truth; still, abroad and at home, there remains much land to be possessed.

Your Board of Missions desire in the beginning to emphasize the claims of foreign evangelistic work. Southern Methodism has here, indeed, a record deserving of praise. Out of the poverty of thirty years, superinduced by the wreck and ruin of Civil War and repeated financial depressions, she has contributed millions to the spread of the Gospel among waste and desert places. Still, a larger liberality and a multiplication of our forces in all foreign mission fields is at once the duty and the demand of the hour. Never since the barbaric hordes overran Europe has there been such a movement among the nations of the earth. Never was there such unsettling of old opinions, such a breaking down of centuries of superstition, such opening of doors for the inmarching of Christian soldiery; and these mighty upheavals present opportunities which address a clear and distinct utterance to the Church, and imperatively impose upon her a quickening of activity and an enlargement of missionary operations.

This new condition of things may require certain modifications in our methods of work. It cannot, however, supersede the necessity of the faithful improvement of all means at our command for the furtherance of the Gospel. The ministry is to be more fully enlisted in the proclamation of the demands made by so gracious and auspicious an era. Our women are to be encouraged in the prosecution of the noble work in which they are engaged. Our Rosebud Societies are to be assiduously fostered; our Sunday-schools are to be made more and more tributary to the conquests of the Cross; our missionary literature is to be more diligently and widely circulated, and in these ways the full power of the Church is to be put forth for the conversion of the world for Christ.

Your Board would take occasion to state, that the "Review of Missions," containing reports from our different fields of foreign missionary labor, can be procured at 50

cents per annum; and that the paper, "All for Christ," is a marvel of cheapness at 10 cents a year, and full of helpful and stimulating information. These publications should be in all the homes of our people.

Our Domestic Missions are no less deserving of the support and fostering care of the Church than those that are abroad.

The reports which have been submitted to the Board indicate encouraging progress in the work at home.

Several of the charges to which appropriations are made will soon become self-sustaining, and promise large and permanent results to the Church.

The Board would urge our pastors to do all in their power to awaken an intelligent and enthusiastic interest upon the part of our people in missionary work within the bounds of our own Conference.

Here at home it is only necessary for us to "lift up our eyes and look upon the fields, for they are white already to harvest;" and heroic and faithful men of God are ready to cultivate them. The Church, therefore, should embrace the opportunity thus afforded her and meet the responsibility which the opportunity devolves.

The Board has made appropriations to sixty-five charges.

The Board will pay this year 93 per cent. on the appropriations of last year.

The total amount raised this year for Foreign Missions is \$16,296.12, and for Domestic Missions \$9,708.58.

The Board ordered an assessment of \$13,500 for our home work for the ensuing year.

The General Board has assessed \$22,800 on our Conference for Foreign Missions. These sums the joint Board will distribute to the several Districts for collection.

L. B. BETTY, Secretary.

REPORT No. 2.

Action of the Board of Missions:

On motion, the Presiding Elders for the respective Districts of the Conference are requested to take special collections at the District Conferences next summer for Domestic Missions.

L. B. BETTY, Secretary.

II. TREASURER'S REPORT.

I. FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

RECEIPTS.

To amount received from preachers\$1 To one-half of \$74.40 received at missionary anniversary		12 20 -— \$16,333 32
DISBURSEMENTS.		
By vouchers from preachers for remittances direct to General Mission Board at Nashville, Tenn., viz.: 1895.		
April 25. W. J. Young \$ 60 00)	
July 11. C. S. Wamsley 10 00)	
Aug. 31. J. L. Spencer)	
Sept. 5. John W. C. Davis)	
Sept. 21. J. M. Burton	\$294	: 00
Checks sent by Louis L. Marks, Treasurer:		
March 30, 1895 \$225 00)	
May 14, 1895 400 00) - \$625	5 00
Paid to T. B. Holt, Treasurer General Mission Board,		
in New York Exchange		\$16,333 32

GEORGE L. NEVILLE, Assistant Treasurer.

II. DOMESTIC MISSION FUND.

RECEIPTS.

To balance from last Conference	22		
To interest on same	37		
To amount received from Norfolk District Conference \$36 64			
To amount received from A. E. Kellam, additional 1 00			
3	7 64		
To amount received from preachers	94		
To one-half of \$74.40 received at missionary anniversary	20		
To amount received from Dr. George H. Ray, sub-			
scribed at last Conference	50		
·		\$13,929 87	7
DISBURSEMENTS.			
By amount paid R. N. Sledd, for postage and stationery \$ Appropriations paid as follows, viz.:	1 90		
W. A. Laughon, Denny Street	9 50		
A. C. Berryman, Fairmont Avenue	3 00		
McD. Rucker, Fifth Street 9	3 00		
	3 00		
	9 00		
	$\frac{3}{6} \frac{00}{00}$		
	9 00		

W. G. Boggs, Lambert's Point	232 50	
E. A. Potts, Liberty Street	139 50	
J. T. Routten, Lekies Memorial	279 00	
R. W. Webb, Effingham Street D. B. Austin, East Suffolk	279 00	
J. B. Askew, Surry	93 00 93 00	
R. E. Barrett, West End	232 50	
Porter Hardy, Ettrick	139 50	
Thomas P. Duke, South of Dan	186 00	
R. F. Gayle, Crewe	186 00	
L. T. Hitt, Patrick. J. L. Spencer, West Lunenburg	. 93 00	
W. A. Tompkins, Pittsylvania	. 93 00	
S. R. Drewry, West Franklin	. 186 00	
B. P. Hylton, Meadows of Dan J. Lee Hunter, Meadows of Dan	. 162 75	
R. E. Bentley, Floyd Street	. 139 50	
D. W. Reed, North Bedford	. 93 00	
J. O. Babcock, Madison	. 279 00	
F. W. Proctor, Buffalo Ridge	. 93 00	
B. F. Smith, Milton	. 139 50	
R. T. Waterfield, Bowling Green	. 139 50	
Thomas E. Johnson, Port RoyalJ. A. Thomas, Spottsylvania	. 139 50	
L. J. Phaup, West ChesterfieldS. C. Hatcher, Barton Heights	. 69 75	
J. W. Heckman, King William	139 50	
B. M. Beckham, West Hanover	93 00	
W. A. Christian, Washington Street	186 00 186 00	

ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

TREASURER'S REPORT 1895-'96.

Receipts				
From November 1, 1894, to November 7, 1895, inclusive:				
Richmond District	\$240 250			
Rappahannock District	290		•	
Charlottesville District	112			
Lynchburg District	224			
Danville District	151	45		
Farmville District	179	91		
Petersburg District	155	71		
Portsmouth District	336	18		
Norfolk District	228	51		
Eastern Shore District	109			
Miscellaneous		20-	-\$2,279	58
Building Fund Penny-wise plan			1,497	57
Monterey Imp. Fund Penny-wise plan	77 15		517	09
Interest allowed on deposits	10		25	
Threfest anowed on deposits				
Total receipts for the year			\$4,320	
Cash in bank and on hand November 1, 1894			1,057	96
Grand total			\$5,378	95
Disbursements				
From November 1, 1894, to November 7, 1895, inclusive:				
Instituto Laurens—				
Salary Principal	\$1,200	00		
Salaries two teachers	600	00		
Debt		18		
Equipment (desks, furniture, &c.,)	100	.00		
Running expenses paid by home office	188	03		
EXPENSES HOME OFFICE—				
Salary Uncle Lorry		00		
Salary F. L. Kerns		00		
Office expenses—printing, postage, mailing, &c		. 18		
Printing and engr. Inst. Laurens and companion picture.		00		
Postage on same		00		
Expenses of the Penny-wise plan, including printing				
postage and mailing	. 181	83		
Total expenses for the year			\$4,447	22
Cash in bank and on hand November 7, 1895			-	. 73
Grand total	•		\$5,378	95
Total amount raised by the Penny-wise plan			\$1,063	3 18

MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1895-'6.

MIDSIONALLI ALLIOTHIALIONS FOR 108	0- 0.	
RICHMOND DISTRICT—		
Denny Street	100 00	
Fifth Street	75 00	
Charles City	100 00	
St. James	250 00	
West New Kent	200 00	
West Point	150 00	
Williamsburg	250 00	
Henrico	100 00	
		\$ 1,225 00
West Richmond District—		
Asbury	150 00	
West Goochland	150 00	
King William	75 00	
Goochland.	100 00	
West Chesterfield	200 00	
Barton Heights	50 00	
Powhatan	100 00	
Highland Park	100 00	005 00
Rappahannock District—		925 00
	150 00	
Spottsylvania	150 00	
King and Queen	100 00	
King George	50 00	
ixing dedigo		450 00
CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—		
Gordonsville	200 00	
Milton	150 00	
Woodville	125 00	
Buffalo Ridge	100 00	
T		575 00
Lynchburg District—		
Trinity	200 00-	
Madison	250 00	
Staunton River	125 00	
North Bedford	50 00	
South View	150 00	775 00
DANVILLE DISTRICT—		110 00
Floyd Street	150 00	
Cabell Street.	250 00	
Meadows of Dan	300 00	
West Franklin.	100 00	
East Halifax.	125 00	
Pittsylvania	125 00	
South Staunton	100 00	
Patrick	100 00	
North Pittsylvania	100 00	8
		1,350 00

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—		
West Lunenburg	100 00	
Crewe	100 00	
Clarksville.	100 00	
South of Dan.	125 00	
Hyco	125 00 $125 00$	
Amelia	125 00 $125 00$	
Blackstone and Nottoway Court-house	225 00	
Diackstone and Nottoway Court-nouse		900 00
Petersburg District—		
Ettrick	150 00	
Blandford	200 00	
West Street	150 00	
Matoaca	150 00	
Surry	100 00	
Wesley	250 00	
		1,000 00
Portsmouth District—		
Effingham Street	300 00	
East Suffolk and Magnolia	300 00	
Churchland and West Norfolk	200 00	000 00
Y 7		- 800 00
Norfolk District—		
Lekies Memorial	300 00	
Huntersville.	300 00	
Liberty Street	250 00	
Ebenezer and Lynnhaven	150 00	
Lambert's Point	50 00	1,050 00
EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—		1,000 00
	950 00	
Cape Charles	250 00	
Cobb's Island	200 00	
Hooper's Island	200 00	
Accomac Court-house.	150 00	
Dorchester.	100 00	
Accomac	50 00	950 00
Grand total		\$10,000 00
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

VIII.

Joint Board of Finance.

I. TREASURER'S REPORT.

			I. CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.
			RECEIPTS.
			alance from last Conference, in hands of Rev. A. G. Brown, Chairman Joint Board of Finance
			mount received from preachers at this Conference mount received from publishing house, Nashville, Tenn.,
	85		Colvin bequest
		1,243	mount received from publishing house, profit
	00	146	mount received from trustees of "Hall Fund"
	30	352	unount received from Rev. A. G. Brown, sale of Confer- ference Annual
	00		ash of E. P. Parham
	44		ash of B. F. Lipscomb
\$11,934 87			asii oi 1. 1. Inpoonisii
			DISBURSEMENTS.
			amount paid J. W. Fergusson & Son for printing Confer-
	28	315	ence Annual
	00	100	amount paid B. F. Lipscomb and James Cannon, services
	00 (as secretariesamount paid B. F. Lipscomb for postage, expressage, etc
	, 00		amount paid Geo. L. Neville, freight on Conference table
	80		from Charlottesville to Richmond
		,	amount paid Rev. A. G. Brown for Conference blanks
	5 15		postage, etc
	1 22	\$ 494	
	T 20	ψ. 10	APPROPRIATIONS.
			amount paid to—
			Rev. J. McClelland and wife \$142 50 Mrs. J. B. Laurens 71 25 Rev. R. N. Crooks and wife 190 00 "A. M. Hall, wife and child. 308 75 "J. J. Edwards 71 25 "Jas. A. Riddick 95 00 "W. A. Crocker and wife 190 00 "J. B. Dey 142 50 Mrs. J. B. Dey 142 50 Rev. H. T. Bacon and wife 190 00 "J. R. Waggener 142 50 Mrs. E. P. Wilson and child 118 75

Rev. T. J. Bayton	142 50
Mrs. F. J. Boggs and child	166 25
Rev. T. P. Wise and wife	190 00
Mrs. T. M. Beckham and child	166 25
Rev. E. M. Jordan, wife and four children	285 00
L. S. Need	$95 00 \\ 142 50$
" Jacob Manning" John L. Clark	142 50
" J. E. Gates and wife	190 00
Miss Mary Rosser	95 00
Mrs. I. M. Arnold	95 00
" J. E. Edwards	142 50
" F. A. Davis	142 50
" J. N. Jones	142 50
" W. W. Bennett	142 50
" J. W. Childs	142 50
" W. I. Hunter	142 50
р. п. јонизон	142 50
John Dayley	142 50
Geo. N. Guy	142 50
Thos. Diggs and one child	$118 75 \\ 142 50$
" C. H. Hall" B. F. Tenneille and six children	$142 50 \\ 285 00$
"Geo M. Wright and three children	213 75
" J. D. Blackwell and two children	190 00
" E. H. Pritchett and two children	142 50
" W. G. Williams and one child	95 00
" M. F. Slaughter	95 00
" J. H. Patteson and two children	190 00
" J. W. Blincoe and two children	190 00
" J. F. Twitty and five children	$261\ 25$
" J. H. Dalby and three children	213 75
" Jos. Lear	142 50
" J. W. Compton and five children	213 75
" J. H. Crown and one child	166 25
John G. Rowe	95 00
D. F. Woodward	95 00
E. N. S. Diogg and three children	213 75
" J. C. Garlick" " B. C. Spiller	95 00 95 00
" Rob't Michaels and one child	$\frac{95}{166} \frac{00}{25}$
" M. C. Pearce	
" Alexander Stewart	95 00
" J. A. Duncan and one child	166 25
" Lloyd Moore	95 00
" T. H. Boggs	95 00
" J. W. Tucker and five children	261 25
" P. A. Peterson	95 00
" J. D. Southall	142 50
Miss Lizzie Hodges	38 00
" Ella Gibson	38 00
" Jennie Patteson	38 00
Son of Rev. H. H. Gary	38 00
Mrs. J. H. Pike and three children	213 75
Rev. J. W. Crider, wife and child	308 75
" W. F. Bain and daughter. " Wm. E. Grant and wife	118 75 142 50
Mrs E. P. Wilson	57 00
Funeral expenses Rev. E. P. Wilson	50 00
Tanoisi Caponoco 1001. II. II III III III	
To balance in hands of Rev. A. G. Brown, Chairm	an Joint
Board of Finance	

\$11,393 23

541 64 \$11,934 87

II. CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		
To balance from last Conference	75 34	\$3,237_09
DISBURSEMENTS.		\$0,201_00
By amount paid Rev. D. Morton, D. D., Secretary of Church		
Extension Board, Louisville, Ky, one-half of receipts\$ 1,618	17	
By amount paid appropriations, as follows:		
	00	
J. H. Kabler, Forest Chapel, Greeneville 150		
S. W. Day, Lebanon, Montross		
Jas. K. Batts, Bethsaida, Woodville		4
J. J. Mills, Apple Grove, West Goochland		
	00	
L. J. Phaup, Providence. West Chesterfield	00	
J. Sydney Peters, Oak Dale, West Charlotte		
Richard Ferguson, St. John, Amelia		
B. S. Herrink, New Church, East Franklin. 125	00	
John W. Bain, Parham, Sussex	00	
Luther T. Hitt, Concord, Patrick	00	
	00	
	00	
It, D. I ottolioo, Location,	00	
D. O. Davo, Indiano, Indiano,	00	
W. G. Dittos.	92	
Balance in hands of Assistant Treasurer 3	94	\$3,237 09
GEO. L. NEV	ILLI	
		Treasurer
III. CHILDREN'S DAY FUND.		
RECEIPTS.		** ***
To amount received from preachers		\$1,623 21
DISBURSEMENTS.		
By amount paid to D. M. Smith, Treasurer General Sunday-	2 65	
school Board, ten per cent \$ 16	2 32	
By amount paid to J. H. Riddick, Secretary and Treasurer		
Control Double De La Caracia d	2 32	
By amount paid to Wm. H. Christian, Treasurer Sunday-school	9 57	
Board Virginia Conference	8 57	\$1,623 21
CEO I NEV	7 T T	

GEO. L. NEVILLE, Assistant Treasurer.

IV: BISHOP'S FUND.

RECEIPTS.		
To amount received from preachers	\$2,779	18
DISBURSEMENTS.		
By amount paid Barbee & Smith, Agents of Publishing House	\$2,779	18
·		

V. BIBLE SOCIETY FUND.

RECEIPTS.

-		
To amount received from preachers	\$617	54
DISBURSEMENTS.	•	
By vouchers, as follows, viz:		
Paid Rev. W. A. Campbell by A. Coke Smith \$43 19		
Paid Rev. W. A. Campbell by C. H. Williams 1 07		
Paid Rev. W. A. Campbell by Centenary Church 23 34		
Paid Rev. W. A. Campbell by W. R. Crowder 4 79		
Paid Rev. W. A. Campbell by Wm. H. Edwards 2 50		
Paid H. A. Allen, Treasurer Lynchburg Bible Society by		
L. B. Betty		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by Clay Street Church 11 63		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by W. W. Royall 11 00		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by S. S. Lambeth		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by J. T. Bosman		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by Geo. E. Booker 7 82		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by Washington Street Church 17 53		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by J. A. Smith 3 00		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by J. S. Hunter 14 55		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by W. T. Williams 6 00		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by Monumental Church 17 07		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by C. H. Green 4 75		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by A. S. J. Rice 2 00		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by E. P. Parham 4 72		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by W. T. Green 22 53		
Paid T. L. D. Walford by J. T. Whitley 40 00		
By cash to T. L. D. Walford by check		
	\$617	54
GEO. L. NEVILLE	•	
Assistant Tre	easure	r.

VI. EDUCATIONAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.

To amount received from preachers		\$3,172 81
DISBURSEMENTS.		
By amount paid Rev. J. H. Riddick, Secretary and Treasurer		
of Educational Board		
By amount paid Rev. Geo. W, Walker on account Paine and		
Lane Institute		
By amount paid Richard Irby, Secretary and Treasurer, Ran		
dolph-Macon College	. 0	40.750.01
		\$3,172 81

VII. ANNUAL CONFERENCE FUND.

RECEIPTS.

•				
To amount from L. L. Marks, Treasurer, balance	\$1,210	99		
To amount from Charlottesville Conference	340	99		
To amount received for interest on above	58	71		
To amount received from preachers at Conference	1,267	51		
To amount returned by Rev. J. T. Whitley	85	09		
			\$2,963	29
DISBURSEMENTS.				
By cash paid Merchants National Bank, error in interest	\$ 3	68		
By cash paid Rev. J. T. Whitley		00		
By balance in hand	1,209	61		
			\$2,963	29

GEO. L. NEVILLE,

Assistant Treasurer.

VIII. DISCREPANCY FUND.

RECEIPTS.

To amount of excess in envelopes		\$17 37	
DISBURSEMENTS.			
By amount of shortage in envelopes\$		14	
By amount paid for postage		54	
By amount refunded to John A. Smith	3	00	
By amount refunded to R. A. Compton		23	
By amount refunded to M. S. Watts	5	00	
By amount refunded to Chas. T. Gibbs		50	
By amount refunded to F. M. Edwards		50	
By amount refunded to W. R. Smithey	1	20	
By amount refunded to J. S. Wallace		51	
By amount refunded to Geo. E. Booker	5	75	
		— \$ 17 37	7

Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by Rev. J. T. Whitley, Chairman of Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference at Richmond, Va., November 13-20, 1895.

RECEIPTS.

From George L. Neville, Assistant Treasurer From Lexington Hotel, refunded From G. J. Hunt, contribution	6	00 25 00	\$1,788	25
DISBURSEMENTS.				
To Lexington Hotel for 48 guests and 213 dinners To Ford's Hotel for 46 guests and 216 dinners To St. Claire Hotel for 50 guests and 201 dinners To Mrs. M. L. Allen for 7 guests To Mrs. Jean F. Crouch for 4 guests To Mrs. T. J. Fowler for 2 guests To Mrs. M. J. Hamlin for 2 guests To Mrs. W. W. Webb for 2 guests To Rev. E. M. Jordan, board of self To Potreet of Siely gare of H. T. Bassen	527 437 54 37 18 16 16	13		
To Retreat of Sick, care of H. T. Bacon To J. W. Fergusson & Son, printing, &c Returned to George L. Neville, Assistant Treasurer	\$1,703	25 16 09	\$1,788	0.5

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1895-'96.

Name of District.	Percentage.	Conference Collection.	Bishops' Fund	Educational Fund.	Church Extension.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	General Con. Expenses	Annual Con. Expenses.	Totals.
Richmond	11	\$1,430	\$ 418	\$ 473	\$ 627	\$1,485	\$2,475	\$ 253	\$ 220	\$7,381
West Richmond	$9\frac{1}{2}$	1,235	361	409	542	1,283	2,137	219	190	6,376
Rappahannock	6	780	228	258	342	810	1,350	138	120	4,026
Charlottesville	8	1,040	304	344	456	1,080	1,800	184	160	5,368
Lynchburg	9	1,170	342	387	513	1,215	2,025	207	180	6,039
Danville	9	1,170	342	387	513	1,215	2,025	207	180	6,039
Farmville	$8\frac{1}{2}$	1,105	323	366	484	1,148	1,912	196	170	5,704
Petersburg	$9\frac{1}{2}$	1,235	361	408	541	1,282	2,138	218	190	6,373
Portsmouth	$10\frac{1}{2}$	1,365	399	451	599	1,417	2,363	241	210	7,045
Norfolk	11	1,430	418	473	627	1,485	2,475	253	220	7,381
Eastern Shore.	8	1,040	304	344	456	1,080	1,800	184	160	5,368
Totals	100	\$13,000	\$3,800	\$4,300	\$5,700	\$13,500	\$22,500	\$2,300	\$2,000	\$67,100

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1895.

			S	UPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Y.			MIS	SIONAR	Y COLLE	CTIONS.	
	NAMES OF	ING ES.	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAST	ror.	DOM	ESTIC.	•	FOR	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W. M. S	Raised by R. B'ds
Richmond District	A. G. Brown, P. E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Broad Street	J. T. Whitley	31 50	262 00	262 00	2000 00	2000 00		178 00		297 00		166 00	44 00
2. Trinity			143 00	143 00	1800 00	1800 00		129 00		215 00		83 95	37 40
3. Union Station			194 00	194 00	1800 00	1800 00		100 00		141 00		91 15	77 00
4. St. James	36		24 00	24 00	750 00	757 59		21 00	33 26	35 00		20 36	
5. Denny Street	W. A. Laughon		45 00	45 00	600 00	600 00		8 00	5 00	7 00	5 16		
6. Fairmont Avenue	A. C. Berryman	25 00	49 00	49 00	1100 00	1100 00		36 00	5 00	62 00	5 00	35 36	
7. Central-Manchester	W. W. Lear	14 00	137 00	137 00	1700 00	1700 00		104 00	•••••	206 85	26 10	71 62	32 60
8. Fifth Street, "	McDaniel Rucker		59 00	59 00	920 00	920 00		25 00		25 00		25 60	
9. West End and	J. W. Stiff	28 00	43 00	43 00	1000 00	1000 00		39 00		55 95	44 85		
Asbury-Manchester. 10. Henrico and Chicka-	R. B. Beadles	5 00	58 00	48 57	700 00	600 00	109 43	22 00	12 62	28 38	12 00	26 00	•••••
hominy Mission, 11. Charles City	and N. C. Scott, W. E. Bullard		47 00	39 03	463 00	392 97	78 00	20 00		25 00		***************************************	23 27
12. New Kent	L. L. Banks		45 00	45 00	383 00	383 00		40 00		67 00			5 00
13. West New Kent	R. H. Mullen		47 00	31 10	450 00	315 20	150 70	15 00	•••••	13 00		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	12 66
14. West Point			60 00	60 00	550 00	550 00		14 00		26 00			
15. East King & Queen		26 50	50 00	47 48	700 00	664 79	37 73	45 00	3 00	75 00	4 00		13 00
16. Gloucester		31 00	106 00	106 00	1100 00	1100 00		55 50		138 04		******	106 50
17. Gloucester Point	and E. J. Potts,	9 00	49 00	49 00	766 00	766 00		20 00		40 00			
18. Williamsburg			20 00	20 00 ·	300 00	300 00		10 00	10 00	47 00	••••		13 00
19. York	G 73 77 1 1	18 72	126 00	126 00	850 00	850 00		72 50	•••••	72 50	••••		
20. Newport News			86 00	86 00	1500 00	1500 00		52 00	**********	102 00			
A	Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	188 72 93 00	1650 00 1650 00	1614 18 1589 29	19432 00 18978 00	19099 55 18371 18	368 27 667 53	1006 00 888 14	68 88 35 68	1678 72 1551 68	97 11 110 25	520 04 482 20	364 43 379 00
	Increase	95 72		24 89	454 00	728 37	99 26	117 86		127 04	13 14	37 84	14 57

RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCE	LLAN	EOUS	COLL	ECTIONS	S	Whole	er.	SU	NDAY	-Sch	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT		CHURC TENS'N		rence nses.	ual rence nses.	ren's	le ety.	lay- ool oses.	ding iring ches.	ther oses.	Amount Raised during the Year	verage Member.	ber.	rs and	ars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conferenc Expenses	Childre . Day	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches	For All Other Purposes.	for all Purposes.	The A.	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars	Conv
1. Broad Street	\$227 00	\$183 75	\$ 63 0 0	\$ 45 0 0	\$ 87 00	\$ 62 00	\$ 87 00	\$ 62 00	\$	\$ 24 51	\$ 12 0 0	\$ 40 0 0	\$ 462 57	\$ 575 35	\$ 1713 15	\$ 6158 83	\$14 52	1	37	306	
2. Trinity	124 00	124 00	34 00	34 00	48 00	48 00	48 00	48 00		19 00	8 50	14 55	234 84		1647 70	4586 94	9 01	1	55	270	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
3. Union Station	169 00	100 00	47 00	40 00	65 00	26 00	65 00	26 31		15 00	12 38		900 00	2375 00	1112 25	7910 09	6 93	2	109	712	68
4. St. James	20,00	26 50	6 00	6 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00		3 00	3 90		115 62	791 92	497 56	2351 71	10 59	1	27	207	
5. Denny Street	. 39 00	12 00	11 00	6 00	15 00	4 00	15 00	4 00		4 00	5 00		179 60	764 00	139 60	1788 36	6 43	1	28	314	
6. Fairmont Avenue	43 00	43 00	12 00	12 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	16 00		7 00	5 00	50	237 66	473 49	482 02	2610 03	10 74	1	28	222	
7. Central—Manchester	119 00	119 00	33 00	33 00	46 00	46 00	46 00	46 00		18 00	10 79		702 17		1012 60	4279 73	8 17	2	53	351	28
8. Fifth Street, "	51 00	26 00	14 00	14 00	20 00	5 00	20 00	5 00		6 00	7 00	1 65	172 44	265 87	211 16	1768 72	5 78	1	34	231	
9. West End and	37 00	37 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	14 00		6 00	5 00	5 00	407 19	250 00	140 00	2098 99	4 89	2	40	440	1:
Asbury—Manchester, 0. Henrico and Chicka-	50 00	44 00	14 00	8 00	19 0 0	6 00	19 00	4 00		4 00	16 41	2 75	50 40	49 56	80 85	1020 54	2 41	5	38	316	1
hominy Mission, 1. Charles City	41 00	23 00	11 00	6 00	16 00	8 50	16 00	8 50		3 00	8 48	1 00	15 00	111 06	52 38	737 19	3 28	4	25	150	1
2. New Kent	39 00	39 00	11 00	5 00	15 0 0	5 00	15 00	6 25		3 35	18 11		39 21	32 00	132 05	819 97	3 27	4	37	160	
3. West New Kent	41 00	18 00	11 00	5 00	16 00	2 00	16 00	2 50			4 50		24 00	65 00	70 00	577 96	2 55	3	30	110	
4. West Point	52 00	8 00	14 00	3 00	20 00	2 00	20 00	2 22	********	2 50	•••••		39 66	607 00	137 98	1452 36	8 59	1	14	120	
5. East King & Queen	43 00	43 00	12 00	12 00	17 00	17 00	17 00	17 00		7 00	12 00	2 00	35 16	321 37	173 75	1519 05	3 81	4	46	277	2
6. Gloucester	91 00	40 00	25 00	9 00	35 00	3 00	35 00	8 34		14 00	20 13	2 28	128 39	18 65	300 03	2080 86	2 68	7	82	323	6
7. Gloucester Point	42 00	32 00	12 00	6 00	16 00	6 00	16 00	6 00		5 00	5 00	3 00	97 00	273 35	178 69	1496 04	3 30	3	49	315	2
8. Williamsburg	18 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	8 00		3 00	••••	1 55	31 75	112 12	205 21	793 63	5 08	1	15	118	10
9. York	109 00	18 00	30 00	12 00	41 00	4 00	41 00	6 00		6 00	15 00		245 00	175 30	130 00	1751 02	1 90	5	126	1021	• • • • •
0. Newport News	75 00	75 00	21 00	21 00	29 00	29 00	29 00	29 00		11 00	5 00	2 00	461 36	593 00	676 56	3642 92	12 65	2	42	350	20
Totals for 1895	1430 00 1200 00			292 00 281 00	550 00 350 00	318 50 243 75	550 00 500 00	327 12 329 71	52 64	161 36 160 41	174 20 126 97		4579 02 4027 00	7854 04 12621 37	9093 54 9221 37	48544 94 51541 33	5 90 6 43	51 49	915 880	6313 6171	279 193
Increase			36 00	11 00	200 00	74 75	50 00	2 59	52 64	95	47 23		552 02	4767 33	127 83	2996 39	53	2	35	142	86

RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

Trs.	BAI	PTISMS.				MI	EMBE	RSHI	P OF	THE CHU	JRCH	•						V'TH G'ES		CHUR	CH	PROPER'	ry.
PASTORAL CHARGES.			MEMI	1	al eers	ers ted ear.	t ase.	t ase.	•	COMPAR GAINS.		ST.		IEN'			- Ban		CI	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	Value of
LocalP	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul-sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Broad Street	. 1	5	424		424	443		19	5	39	44	8	53	2		63	1	46	1	\$50000 00		\$	\$ 250 00
2. Trinity	3	4	509		509	528		19	13	8	21	9	28	3		40	1	50	1	30000 00			2500 00
3. Union Station 1	41	6	1012		1012	950	62		. 73	32	105	20	14	9		43	2	213	2	31000 00	1	3000 00	
4. St. James 1			222		222	183	39		25	26	51		12	*****	•••••	12	2	141	1	11000 00		•••••	200 00
5. Denny Street		22	278		278	277	1		26	4	30	3	15	11		29	1	65	1	4750 00			
6. Fairmont Avenue	. 17		243		243	234	9		34	9	43		32	2	•••••	34	1	35	1	7500 00	1	2000 00	900 00
7. Central—Manchester 1	20	13	524		524	523	1		34	24	58	7	38	12		57	1	74	2	10000 00	1	2500 00	2500 00
8. Fifth Street, "	. 8	16	306		306	330		24	17	10	27	4	31	16		51			1	3000 00	,1	1300 00	1000 00
9. West End and	4	3	429		429	436		7	38	21	59	5	34	27		66	2	136	2	5800 00			300 00
Asbury—Manchester, 10. Henrico and Chicka-	14	4	422	1	423	378	45		31	31	62	5	10	2		17			5	5300 00	1	. 1000 00	800 00
hominy Mission, 11. Charles City	20	1	223	2	225	205	20		24	2	26	2	3	1		6			4	4000 00		***************************************	1000 00
12. New Kent	28	3 2	251		251	239	12		46	9	55	4	39			43			4	3600 00			
13. West New Kent	7	1	225	2	227	213	14		10	11	21			7		7			4	4000 00	1	1000 00	
14. West Point	. 8		169		169	164	5		23	5	28	1	21	1		23			1	7500 00			600 00
15. East King & Queen	17	11	399		399	278	121		35	126	161	9	12	19		40			4	3750 00			515 00
16. Gloucester	26	18	775		775	816		41	52	101	153	9	183	2		194			6	4000 00	1	500 00	500 00
17. Gloucester Point 2	1	. 5	453	1	454	445	9		30	2	32	1	17	5		23	1	50	3	2700 00	1	1500 00	500 00
18. Williamsburg	33	2	156		156	110	46		45	9	54	3	4	1		8	1	50	2	4000 00			250 00
19. York	4	19	919	1	920	1000		80	23	2	25	9	88	8		105			5	7500 00	1	1400 00	425 00
20. Newport News	12	8	288		288	261	27		36	32	68	9	29	3		41	1	122	2	5000 00			17400 00
Totals for 1895			8227 8006	7 7	8234 8013	8013 7961	411 52	190	620 669	503 746	1123 1415	108 98	663 1180		3	902 1363	14 1	982 20	52 50	204400 00 211010 00	9	14200 00 15700 00	29640 00 23850 00
Increase1 Decrease1			221		221	52			49	243	292	10	517	49	3	461		962	2	6610 00		1500 00	5790 00

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

TRAVELING	258 00 206 00 237 00 124 00	Paid. 258 00 206 00 237 00 124 00	\$2500 00 2000 00 2300 00	Paid. \$	Deficit.	\$ 250 06	Raised in S.Sch's	ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's		Raised by R. B'ds
P.E. \$	258 00 206 00 237 00 124 00	\$	\$ 2500 00 2000 00	\$2500 00	\$	in Ch'chs. \$ 250 06	s.Sch's \$	Ch'chs.	S.Sch's	w.M.S	R. B'ds
P. E. \$	258 00 206 00 237 00 124 00	258 00 206 00 237 00	2500 00 2000 00	2500 00		250 06					
an	258 00 206 00 237 00 124 00	258 00 206 00 237 00	2500 00 2000 00	2500 00			23 37	402 50	39 12	170 35	25 22
nn	206 00 237 00 124 00	206 00 237 00		2000 00							-90 00
	237 00 124 00	237 00				200 00		338 45		151 47	75 00
ın	124 00			2300 00		239 51		357 00		133 80	27 20
n	•		1300 00	1300 00		40 00		100 00		54 00	
				700 00		40 00		74 45			
		90 00	700 00	700 00		00 10		49 90	25 00		
		71 00	700 00					40 50			
	49 00	49 00	525 00	525 00	== 10			15 00		36 00	62 97
ns	88 00	82 82	850 00	800 00	55 18			22 38			
an	52 00	43 72	350 00	294 31	63 97		F 00		5 00	56 90	74 90
	103 00	103 00	1000 00	1000 00		77 00	5 00	136 45		30 30	26 17
r, Jr.	39 00	36 71	381 00	359 29	24 00	12 00				0.00	
m	-0.00	49 42	450 00	419 58	34 00	33 00		56 00		3 00	46 50
nith.	41 00	32 00	450 00	350 00	109 00			18 00		65 00	7 00
1	** 0.00	43 34	425 00	338 06	96 60	7 60		12 40			
	=1 00	45 36	429 00	304 64	150 00	9 19 .		10 00			
1		58 00	650 00	579 38	77 62	30 00		50 00		24 80	16 68
				850 00		40 00 .		80 00			45 62
			1	680 00	,	27 00		25 00	10 00		5 00
						5 12		11 00			6 00
		_						1826 03	79 12	695 32	428 37
96		1720 17 1726 64	16968 00 16502 00	16036 09	544 27	992 42	41 85	1837 11	57 58	530 13	345 00
			466 00	309 09	158 38	94 46		11 08	21 54	165 19	83 37
r - 54	mith, ran	mith, 41 00 53 00 71 00 65 00 78 00 75 00 47 00	mith, 41 00 32 00 53 00 43 34 ran. 71 00 45 36 ek 65 00 58 00 78 00 78 00 75 00 75 00 47 00 37 80 1800 00 1720 17 1726 64	mith, 41 00 32 00 450 00 53 00 43 34 425 00 ran. 71 00 45 36 429 00 ck 65 00 58 00 650 00 78 00 78 00 850 00 75 00 75 00 680 00 47 00 37 80 428 00 35 1800 00 1720 17 16968 00 1805 00 1726 64 16502 00 466 00	mith, 41 00 32 00 450 00 350 00 53 00 43 34 425 00 338 06 ran. 71 00 45 36 429 00 304 64 ck 65 00 58 00 650 00 579 38 78 00 78 00 850 00 850 00 75 00 75 00 680 00 680 00 47 00 37 80 428 00 344 92 34 96 63 1805 00 1726 64 16502 00 16345 18 16036 09 16036 09 466 00 309 09	mith, 41 00 32 00 450 00 350 00 109 00 53 00 43 34 425 00 338 06 96 60 ran. 71 00 45 36 429 00 304 64 150 00 ek 65 00 58 00 650 00 579 38 77 62 78 00 78 00 850 00 850 00 850 00 75 00 75 00 680 00 680 00 680 00 47 00 37 80 428 00 344 92 92 28 54 96 63 1805 00 1726 64 16502 00 16345 18 702 65 44 96 63 1805 00 1726 64 16502 00 16036 09 544 27	mith, 41 00 32 00 450 00 350 00 109 00	mith, 41 00 32 00 450 00 350 00 109 00	mith, 41 00 32 00 450 00 350 00 109 00	mith, 41 00 32 00 450 00 350 00 109 00	mith, 41 00 32 00 450 00 350 00 109 00 18 00 12 40 12 40 150 00 338 06 96 60 7 60 12 40 150 00 9 19 10 00 10 1

WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

disconnected the second		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTION	s.		1	MISCE	LLAN	EOUS	COLLI	ECTIONS	S.	Whole	ber.	Sur		-Sch	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	CONFE	RENCE	BISH	op's	EDUCAT FU	TIONAL	CHURC TENS'N		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- school Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year for all	Average oer Member.	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	versions
	Ass'ed	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed	Paid.	Gent Conf Exp	Conf	Chil	SO B	Su Sc Pur	Bu Rep Chu	all Pui	Purposes.	The	Nun	-		Con
1. Centenary	\$187 00	\$187 07	\$52 00	\$52 00	\$72 00	\$72 00	\$72 00	\$72 00	\$	\$29 00	\$ 32 18	\$32 50	\$222 99	\$527 50	\$5259 32	\$10165 29	\$16 40	1	45		
2. Clay Street	149 00		41 00	41 00	58 00	58 00	58 00	58 00		23 00	13 50	11 63	408 57	200 00	2940 26	6873 88	10 05	1	55	383	1
3. Park Place	172 00	172 00	47 00	47 00	66 00	66 00	66 00	66 00		26 00	11 25	10 68	313 22		3460 42	7467 08	10 98	1	40	317	
4. Laurel Street	90 00	90 00	25 00	25 00	35 00	10 00	35 00	10 00		9 00		1 00	330 00	738 50	732 00	3563 50	6 43	1	46	588	20
5. Washington Street	52 00	47 00	14 00	12 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	10 00		4 00	6 20	2 22	176 19	4050 76	277 05	5499 87	28 00	1	23	91	
6. Highland Park	51 00	35 14	14 00	9 65	19 00	13 10	19 00	13 10		5 51	7 36	3 82	82 07	50 00	36 71	1147 46	13 82	1	19	96	1
	30 00	30 00	8 00	8 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00		5 00	3 08	2 75		343 00	141 33	1195 96	13 75	1	24	109	
7. Barton Heights	63 00	15 00	17 00	6 00	24 00	5 00	24 00	6 00		4 00	9 50	6 00	207 17	103 74	131 69	1500 89	4 48	4	54	303	
8. Hanover	27 00	14 17	8 00	4 00	10 00	4 00	10 00	8 00		2 00	5 10	3 35	21 00	600 00	34 00	1076 03	3 71	4	30	190	14
9. King William	74 00	74 00	21 00	21 00	29 00	29 00		29 00		11 00	10 45	22 53	163 76	65 00	250 00	2133 99	8 37	3	39	225	9
10. Ashland	28 00	27 00	8 00	7 00	11 00	8 75		8 00		3 00	11 00	3 25	42 47	25 00	22 00	618 64	1 98	5	42	250	
11. Ashland Circuit			10 00	10 00	12 00	12 00		12 00		5 00	4 50	3 80	76 86	277 00	40 50	1081 16	1 92	5	60	365	
12. West Hanover	32 00	32 00	8 00	8 00	11 00	11 00		11 00			3 00	3 00			43 00	561 00	1 22	3	13	195	
13. Caroline	39 00	10 00	8 00	2 00	11 00	2 84		2 84		1 00	5 00	3 00	15 00	95 00	36 00	571 31	1 58	3	27	115	15
14. Goochland	28 00	7 23		4 00	15 00	4 00		3 00		2 00	7 31		40 50	106 50		544 50	1 47	5	28	185	52
15. West Goochland	38 00	8 00	10 00	10 00	18 00	11 00		12 00		4 00		3 00	18 14	47 15	44 79	958 94	3 54	3	21	150	10
16. Cartersville	47 00	40 00	13 00		22 00	12 00		15 00	1	5 00	2 81		202 21	480 00	102 25	1980 71	5 55	6	58.	406	80
17. Chesterfield	57 00	50 00	16 00	12 00		18 00		18 00		7 00			75 00	1000 00	200 00	2212 25	5 73	7	50	250	40
18. West Chesterfield	47 00	47 00	13 00	13 00	18 00			13 00		5 00	3 00		97 08	625 00	100 00	1303 92	3 09	6	45	205	8
19. South Chestérfield	33 00	33 00	9 00	9 00	13 00	13 00		377 94		150 51		121 35	2492 23	9334 15	13851 32	50456 38	6 90	61	719	4752	274
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	1235 00 1080 00	1067 61 982 91	342 00 324 00	300 65 293 15	475 00 315 00	370 69 280 94		373 50			169 83		2823 77	5923 07	10824 89	43629 34	6 19	57	701	4598	-
Increuse		84 70	18 00	7 50	160 00	89 75	25 00	4 44	44 50	20	14 04	22 33	331 54		3026 43	6827 04	71	4	18	154	14

WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	rs.	ВАРТ	TISMS.				ME	CMBE	RSHI	P OF	THE CHU	JRCH	•					EPW	'TH G'ES		CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
	Preach'rs			MEME	R'RS	02 si	rds.				COMPAR	ATIVI	ST.							C	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Pre		vô			ber Kea	tal ber rrte	t ase	t ase.	1 54	GAINS.	1 70	02		LOSS		70		ers		1	-	1	Value of all other
	Local	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decreas	Profession of Faith.	Certificate and Otherwise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul-sions.	Total Losses	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Church Property
1. Centenary		8	13	620		620	620			16	39	55	20	33	2		55	1	41	1	\$ 35000 00	1	\$ 8000 00	\$12500 00
2. Clay Street	1	9	2	684		684	702		18	23	10	33	7	36	8		51	1	60	1	25000 00			1000 00
3. Park Place	1	10	20	680		680	660	20	••••••	22	55	77	13	36	8		57	1	60	1	60000 00			4000 00
4. Laurel Street		20	10	554		554	538	16		37	8	45	4	23	2		29	2	190	1	15000 00			1200 00
5. Washington Street	2	1	4	225		225	213	12		2	33	35	3	19	1		23	1	30	1	10000 00	·		100 00
6. Highland Park		1	1	83		83	76	7		1	14	15	2	5	1		8			1	6500 00	1		
7. Barton Heights		1	2	87		87	72	15		2	19	21		5	1		6			1	5000 00			
8. Hanover	1		4	335		335	356		21	4		4	2	20	3		25			4	4500 00	1	1500 00	200 00
9. King William		14		290		290	282	8		14	5	19	1	9	1		11			4	5000 00	1	800 00	150 00
10. Ashland	7	5	2	255		255	252	3		15	6	21	4	13	1		18	1	35	3	7000 00	1	2000 00	455 00
11. Ashland Circuit	1	38		312		312	275	37		39	2	41	2	2			4	1	20	5	2800 00			
12. West Hanover				563	1	564	537	27		28	5	33	2	4			6			6	4785 00			450 00
13. Caroline		8		459		459	450	9		18	1	19	2	8			10			4	6000 00			
14. Goochland		60	2	361		361	380		19	80	1	81	4	96			100			4	2700 00	1	600 00	100 00
15. West Goochland	1	36	3	371		371	342	29		40		40	5	6			11			5	3000 00	1	800 00	250 00
16. Cartersville		3	1	271		271	246	25		14	20	34	1	7	1		9			5	5500 00	1	1000 00	300 00
17. Chesterfield	2	42	14	357		357	312	45		50	4	54	4	5			9	1	15	5	9300 00	1	2000 00	500 00
18. West Chesterfield		32	6	386		386	329	57		61	18	79	1	17	4		· 22			5	9000 00	1	2000 00	500 00
19. South Chesterfield	3	12	7	422		422	402	20		30	4	34	6	8			14	2	70	6	4200 00	1	1000 00	400 00
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	19 18	300 379	91 79	7315 7043	1 1	7316 7044	7044 6541	330 503	58	496 567	244 443	740 1010	83 107	352 344	33 55	1	468 507	11 4		63 61	220285 00 226670 00	10 8	19700 00 17250 00	22105 00 8930 00
Increase	1	79	12	272		272	503			71	199	270	24	8	22		39	7		2	6385 00	2	2450 00	13175 00

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			SU	PPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Υ.			MISS	SIONARY	COLLE	CTIONS.	
DAGWADAI GILADADA	NAMES OF	ING SES.	PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAIM	OF THE PASTO	R.	DOME	estic.		FORI	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	i in	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M S	Raised by R. B'ds
Rappahannock Dist.	C. E. Watts, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Whitestone	J. W. S. Robins	35 55	123 00	123 00	900 00	900 00		71 00		119 00		43 00	50 00
2. Lancaster	N. H. Robertson	15 00	107 00	107 00	800 00	800 00		42 00	!	63 70		41 30	23 29
3. Heathsville	C. R. James	53 00	94 00	94 00	762 00	762 00		65 00	18 50	100 00	30 00		8 55
4. Bethany	H. J. Brown	4 00	115 00	115 00	850 00	850 00		57 00		92 00		54 75	59 23
5. Richmond Circuit	C. H. Williams	2 00	50 00	50 00	350 00	375 00		29 00		53 00	1 00	39 83	14 00
6. Westmoreland	J. Q. Rhodes	42 00	101 00	91 30	750 00	677 95	81 75	52 00	9 00	51 00	66 50	5 00	16 00
7. Montross	S. W. Day		46 00	40 33	344 00	319 09	30 58	10 00		20 00		20 00	16 00
8. King George	W. G. Bates	3 00	89 00	79 94	681 00	621 07	68 99	12 00	10 00	33 68	10 32	8 00	17 79
9. Spotsylvania		2 00	54 00	46 92	350 00	311 00	46 08	12 13		18 00			5 00
10. Bowling Green		23 60	68 00	61 19	500 00	449 88	56 93	20 82	5 00	36 44	5 00		11 97
11. Port Royal		7 05	20 00	16 00	70 25	60 28	13 97	6 00		10 00			
12. Essex		3 00	72 00	72 00	575 00	575 00		45 00		40 00		7 00	
13. King and Queen		9 30	62 00	31 78	500 00	256 36	273 86	7 00		10 00			82 11
14. Middlesex		4 00	101 00	88 15	725 00	639 95	97 90	24 75		42 00			15 50
15. West Mathews		35 00	97 00	91 00	750 00	725 00	31 00	20 00		40 00			60 00
16. Mathews		40 00	156 00	156 00	1109 00	1100 00		40 00		60 00		20 00	87 00
	Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894		1355 00 1350 00	1263 61 1271 62	10007 25 9858 00	9422 58 9368 65	676 06 567 73	513 70 457 22	42 50 36 49	788 82 692 79	112 82. 147 28	238 88 234 63	416 44 368 44
	Increase Decrease ,		5 00	8 01	149 25	53 93	108 33	56 48	6 01	96 03	34 46	4 25	48 00

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCE	LLAN	EOUS	COLLI	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su	NDA	Y-SCH	10'LS
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT FU		CHURO TENS'N		ence	nual erence enses.	ren's	le ety.	ay- ool oses.	ing ring ches.	ther oses.	Amount Raised during the Year	verage Member.	er.	leers and	Irs.	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	for all Purposes.	The A per	Number.	Officer	Scholars.	Conve
1. Whitestone	\$ 69 00	\$ 69 00	\$ 19 00	\$ 19 00	\$ 26 00	\$ 26 00	\$ 26 00	\$ 26 00	\$	\$ 11 00	\$ 15 00		\$ 117 29	\$ 424 15	\$ 128 25	\$ 2177 24	\$ 5 77	4	53	390	2
2. Lancaster	62 00	62 00	17 00	17 00	24 00	24 00	24 00	24 00		9 00	14 26	\$ 1 00	40 00	420 00	150 00	1853 55	4 18	5	50	250	
3. Heathsville	55 00	58 00	15 00	15 00	21 00	21 00	21 00	21 00		8 00	17 00	5 20	22 99	116 90	67 01	1483 15	2 91	4	46	300	1
4. Bethany	66 00	55 00	18 00	14 00	25 00	15 00	26 00	17 00		8 00		14 55	22 18	373 66	76 51	1827 88	5 34	3	47	257	20
5. Richmond Circuit	28 00	28 00	8 00	8 00	11 00	10 00	11 00	11 00		4 00	9 16	3 50	20 00	35 00	102 99	795 48	1 92	3	40	255	50
6. Westmoreland	59 00	59 00	16 00	16 00	23 00	20 00	22 00	17 50		8 00	15 00	2 36	75 00	442 00	308 00	1973 61	3 92	5	39	245	40
7. Montross	27 00	4 00	8 00	3 00	10 00	4 00	10 00	5 00		2 00	10 21			365 00	50 00	868 63	2 87	4	51	233	
8. King George	51 00	45 60	14 00	14 00	20 00	10 50	20 00	20 00		6 00	7 34		36 41	390 46		1326 11	2 66	4	61	310	12
9. Spotsylvania	31 00	31 00	9 00	9 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	12 00		5 00	•••••			103 81	272 95	840 81	1 95	5	26	223	25
10. Bowling Green	39 00	20 30	11 00	5 72	15 00	7 80	15 00	7 80		3 12	7 74	1 42	74 50	235 49	109 50	1087 29	2 93	4	41	237	
11. Port Royal	12 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00		1 00						106 33	82	3	25	200	10
12. Essex	40 00	25 00	12 00	12 00	11 00	9 00	17 00	15 00		10 00	10 00	1 00	39 40	263 00	58 00	1184 40	2 73	3	27	187	30
13. King and Queen	35 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	14 00	3 00	14 00	3 00		2 00	•••••	3 71	27 28	8 00	66 23	473 77	1 41	4	35	265	ā
14. Middlesex	58 00	24 00	16 00	7 00	23 00	12 00	23 00	12 00		4 00	6 25		64 43	240 50	265 00	1449 53	2 89	6	54	387	6
15. West Mathews	56 00	25 00	15 00	10 00	22 00	10 00	22 00	10 00		5 00	19 00	1 00	150 00	475 00	200 00	1876 00	3 77	5	60	500	15
16. Mathews	90 00	75 00	25 00	20 00	35 00	25 00	34 00	20 00		10 00	25 00	5 00	195 00	559 00	692 00	3129 00	2 69	5	88	750	
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	780 00 720 00	593 90 567 99			300 00 210 00	210 30 166 57	300 00 300 00	222 30 246 14	26 36	96 00 109 12	155 96 120 83	38 74 28 95	884 48 1185 24	4451 97 7535 80	2546 44 2314 80	22452 78 25251 89	3 10 3 44	67	743 742	4989 4932	251
Increase Decrease	60 00	1		85	90 00	43 73		23 84		13 10	35 13	9 79	300 76	3083 83	231 64	2799 11	34	!	1	57	59

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	S	Варт	CISMS.				MI	EMBE	RSHI	r of '	THE CHU	RCH						W'TH		CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
	eache	production of		MEMI	3'RS.	l ers	ers ted	se.	se.		COMPAR GAINS.	ATIVI	E ST		IENT.		1.1.			HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preachers	Adults.	Infants.	White	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w ls Expul- sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Whitestone	1	15	10	377		377	405		28	25	7	32	3	55	2	60			2	\$ 7550 00	1	\$ 1000 00	\$ 200 00
2. Lancaster		7	19	443		443	449		6	10	4	14	5	8	7	20			5	9700 00	. 1	1800 00	725 00
3. Heathsville	2	12	4	510		510	522		12	18	1	19	10	19	2	31			4	8700 00	1	2000 00	
4. Bethany		18	1	342		342	338	4		27	4	31	5	12	10	27			1	2000 00	1	1800 00	125 00
5. Richmond Circuit		75		413		413	336	77		85	2	87	4	6		10			3	3880 00			100 00
6. Westmoreland	1	67		502	1	503	410	93		97	3	100	4	3		7	1	60	5	6750 00	1	1600 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
7. Montross				302		302	368		66	2		2	3	56	9	68			4	3600 00			••••••
8. King George			3	498		498	490	8		12	6	18	3	4	3	10	1	15	4	6200 00	1	2000 00	200 00
9. Spotsylvania	1	31	1	430		430	406	24		40	5	45	G	14	1	21			7	5300 00	1	1200 00	200 00
10. Bowling Green		13	3	371		371	370	1		21	11	32	1	26	1	31			4	5000 00			400 00
11. Port Royal		1		129		129	125	4		5		5	1			1			2	1500 00			50 00
12. Essex		17		433		433	423	10		30		30	4	16		20			3	4200 00	1	1200 00	175 00
13. King and Queen	1	5	1	334	1	335	345		10	7	1	8	9	9		18			4	7050 00			185 00
14. Middlesex		5	4	501		501	498	3		9	4	13	3	2	5	10			5	9400 00	1	1500 00	700 00
	1	14	3	498		498	493	5		17		17	5	6	1	12	1	45	4	7000 00	1	1200 00	500 00
15. West Mathews	2	17	7	1161	3	1164	1077	87		102	2	104	13	. 3	1	17			6	13000 00	1	2000 00	600 00
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	$\frac{2}{9}$	309 222	56 137	7244 7050	5 5	7249 7055	7055 6986	316 69	122	507 367	50 50	557 417	82 82	239	42 97 3	363 348	3 2	120 93	63 63	100830 00 99350 00	11	17300 00 17250 00	4160 00 4595 00
Increase Decrease		87	81	194		194	69			140					55 3	15	1	27	•••••	1480 00		50 00	485 00

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			S	UPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Υ.			A121212	71.71.11.1	COLLE		
	NAMES OF	NG ES.	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAII	M OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOME	estic.		FORI	EIGN.	1
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	FRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.		Raised by W. M. S	Raised by R. B'ds
	W. E. Payne, P. E.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$. 8	\$
Chariottesville Dist.		0"	165 00	165 00	1800 00	1800 00		50 00	11 12	100 00	12 12	78 29	*******
1. Charlottesvile	A. C. Bledsoe		00.00	44 07	800 00	396 80	455 13	26 00		30 00			
2. Albemarle	M. S. Watts		04.00	59 55	740 00	505 26	259 19	13 00		25 00	1		*********
3. Scottsville	J. W. Hilldrup			93 00	930 33	930 33		61 00		101 00			
4. Batesville	E.T. Dadmun and W. C. Pace.		93 00	67 74	700 00	633 54	72 72	35 27		45 00			6 50
5. Nelson	R. B. Blankenship	30 00	74 00		285 00	233 00	55 00	4 00		3 00			
6. Buffalo Ridge	F. W. Proctor			22 00	672 00	672 00		40 00		61 31			
7. Amherst	Geo. H. Spooner		73 00	73 00		604 00	110 00	15 00	1	18 00		30 00	40 00
8. West Amherst	B. E. Ledbetter		81 00	67 00	700 00		226 24			24 83			
9. Mt. Pleasant	O. L. Martin		. 75 00	52 87	660 00	455 89				2 00			
10. Milton Mission	B. F. Smith		24 00	12 00	300 00	138 00	174 00			65 96	3 62		1 00
11. Fluvanna	W. A. S. Conrad	. '	70 00	65 50	600 00	544 33	60 17	11		35 00	6 36		
12. Louisa	C. L. Bane	. 4 25	99 00	87 15	825 00	716 54	120 31					10.00	11 64
13. Gordonsville			66 00	61 87	620 00	580 13	44 00					0: 0"	22 93
	O O TIT		69 00	59 64	600 00	506 40	102 96	25 00	*************	33 00			4 00
14. Orange	n n n al-		71 00	64 50	725 00	656 50	75 00	30 00	4 00	34 00	4 00	*******	V
15. Greene	C. F. Comer		100.00	100 00	857 00	857 00		56 00		95 00			1
16. Madison		1	10.00	37 00	259 00	176 28	94 72	7 00		10 00		, ,	6 75
17. Woodville				60 00	700 00	600 00	110 00	10 00		10 00		,	
18. Culpeper	1		00.00	50 17	500 00	406 38	103 45	24 50		45 75			30 00
19. Culpeper Circuit				65 00	779 00	643 00	145 00	12 00		21 00			30 53
20. Rappahannock			1710 00	1307 06	14052 33	12055 38	2207 89	517 83			26 10 52 70	139 94 98 68	160 25 154 07
	Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	. 123 83 138 30		1451 48	13585 00	12544 14	1158 38	568 40	28 10	830 37		(1.98	6 18
	Increase		51 00	144 42	467 33	488 76	1049 51	50 57	12 98	45 52	26 60	41 26	0 13

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTION	S.			MISCE	ELLAN	EOU	S COLL	ECTIONS	S.	Whole	er.			-Sch	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	CONFE	RENCE	BISH FU:	op's	EDUCAT	TONAL	CHURO TENS'N		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year for all	Average er Member.	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	versions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Pald.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Gender	An Con Exp	Chil	Soc	Sur Sel Pur	Buil an Repa Chur	All	Purposes.	The	Nur			Con
1. Charlottesville	\$132 00	\$ 90 00	\$ 38 00	\$ 25 00	\$ 54 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 15 00	\$	\$ 5 00	\$	\$	\$ 321 26	\$ 205 85	\$ 669 65	\$ 3600 54	\$ 5 16	1	43		
2. Albemarle	101 00	12 00	17 00	9 00	23 00	5 00	23 00	6 00		2 00	10 00			3065 00	489 00	4094 87	6 00	6	40		110
3. Scottsville	53 00	18 00	15 00	5 00	22 00	3 00	22 00	3 00		2 00	2000 2000	1 00	47 00	240 00	102 00	1023 81	2 32		44	270	1
4. Batesville	56 00	46 00	17 00	12 00	23 00	13 00	23 00	13 00		4 00		1 35		100 00	95 00	1491 51	2 64	6	45	350	
5. Nelson	48 00	26 50	12 00	6 00	19 00	9 00	19 00	9 00		3 32	12 36	1 00	27 09	155 21	76 00	1143 53	2 56	4	40	226	
6. Buffalo Ridge	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	8 00		*********	2 00				80 00	7 00	355 00	1 34	3	12	130	1
7. Amherst	54 00	27 50	16 00	9 00	23 00	12 00	23 00	11 00		5 00	8 00		**********	310 00	25 00	1248 81	2 52	8	45	310	1
8. West Amherst	52 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	22 00	5 00	25 00	5 00		2 00			40 00		•••••	1031 09	1 87	8,	50	340	1
9. Mt. Pleasant	48 00	20 00	14 00	7 00	22 00	10 00	22 00	10 00		4 00	20 00		31 00	50 00	156 00	854 01	1 13	0	64	500	
10. Milton Mission	19 00	2 86	5 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	1 00		1 00		1 00	8 00	30 00	50 00	256 86	94	4	20	1	
11. Fluvanna	45 00	40 45	13 00	11 51	16 00	13 70	16 00	13 70		6 23	4 10		50 00	205 34	183 50	1249 58	2 04	5	37	266	1
12. Louisa	60 00	30 00	17 00	10 00	23 00	9 00	23 00	10 00		5 00		1 14		37 00	80 00	1129 44	1 50	8	48	337	27
13. Gordonsville	43 00	21 50	12 00	8 00	17 00	6 00	17 00	6 00		2 00			37 70	100 00	219 11	1120 95	3 23	2	29	155	
14. Orange	44 00	25 00	12 00	6 00	17 00	6 00	17 00	10 00		4 00		1 00	34 00	185 00	118 00	1066 12	3 77	4	28	164	
15. Greene	44 00	44 00	12 00	12 00	17 00	17 00	17 00	17 00		5 00		• • • • • • • •	45 00	150 00	100 00	1187 90	1 60	8	63	365	
16. Madlson	53 00	44 00	18 00	17 00	24 00	19 00	24 00	19 00		8 00	15 00		51 28	275 00	884 30	2446 58	2 71	1	84	452	
17. Woodville	31 00	7 00	9 00	5 00			12 00	3 00					7 00	400 00	45 00	714 03	1 91	4	23	117	15
18. Culpeper	55 00	20 00	16 00	8 00	16 00	2 00		*******					46 80	180 00	192 29	1129 09	7 28	1	10	70	
19. Culpeper Circuit	39 00	19 50	10 00	5 00	13 00	6 50	13 00	6 50		8 00	11 23		30 43	••••	95 14	734 10	1 42	-	56	342	
20. Rappahannock	55 00	36 00	16 00	12 00	22 00	5 00	22 00	5 00		5 00	3 60		43 00	156 00	500 00	1539 13	3 05	5	60	300	
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	1040 00 960 00	552 31 564 79	288 00 288 00	180 51 200 70	400 00 280 00	158 20 151 05		163 20 201 78	38 55	68 55 63 83	79 29 61 68		1290 90	6099 40 5122 44	4096 99 4078 26	27416 86 27642 78		104	841 834	5674 5465	329 554
Increase Decrease	80 00			20 19	120 00	7 15		38 58	33 55	4 72		1 49		976 96	18 73	225 92	13		7	209	*)+)// *********************************

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	m I	ВАРТ	TEME				ME	EMBE	RSHI	P OF '	THE CHU	JRCH							V'TH G'ES		CHUR	CH	PROPER'	TY.
	Preach'rs.	DAPI	19119.	MEMI	3'RS	rs ar.	rs ed	e.	se.		COMPAR GAINS.	ATIVI	E ST.		MEN					CH	URCHES.	PAF	SONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Pre	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expulsions.	Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	Church Property.
				697		697	685	12		2	32	34	8	12	2		22	1	100	1	\$15000 00	2	\$ 7000 00	\$ 1700 00
1. Charlottesville	2	2	3	1	*****	683	619	64		65	26	91	4	21	2		27			6	6200 00	1	1400 00	300 00
2. Albemarle	1	50	1	683			400		20	75	13	88	6	121			127			8	7000 00	1	1500 00	200 00
3. Scottsville		56		439	$\frac{2}{1}$	441		124		138	15	153	6	17	6		29			6	6000 00	1	1000 00	300 00
4. Batesville		107	1	564	1	565	441	124	070	27		27	3	403			406			4	4000 00	1	900 00	300 00
5. Nelson			1	447		447	826		379		244	268	2			2	4			3	1000 00			
6. Buffalo Ridge		14	2	264		264		264		24	244	26		193			194	2	60	7	6700 00	1	1200 00	200 00
7. Amherst	1	26		494	1	495	663	' 	168	26	_			4	1		11			7	5000 00	1	2000 00	300 00
8. West Amherst		29		552		552	516	36	******	40	7	47	6	3	1		6			6	4500 00	1	1000 00	300 00
9. Mt. Pleasant	3	7	3	758		758	750	8		14		14	3							3	1400 00			30 00
10. Milton Mission		4	4	274		274	254	20		20	10	30	10		1		10			6	6900 00	1	1000 00	350 00
11. Fluvanna	2	42		611	2	613	563	50		57	17	74	14	8	2	•••••	24				9200 00	1	1500 00	550 00
12. Louisa	2	28	3	751	1	752	799		47	35	5	40	14	66	7		87			7		1		350 00
13. Gordonsville		35	2	347		347	307	40		41	10	51	1	4	5	1	11			2	5800 00			725 00
		14		283		283	264	19	******	25	11	36	1	15	1	•••••	17			4	8800 00		2000 00	400 00
14. Orange		37	4	740	1	741	727	14		39	3	42	4	13	11		28			7	4000 00	1	3000 00	
15. Greene	1	57	2	900	1	901	870	31		65	2	67	11	20	5		36			8	10000 00	1	1200 00	2000 00
16. Madison		33	5	374		374	518		144	36	1	37	2	178	1		181			4	2500 00			
17. Woodville	1		3	154	1	155	155			29		29	İ	29			29			1	8000 00			250 00
18. Culpeper	1	11				517	496	21		21	6	27	5	1			6			6	4000 00			375 00
19. Culpeper Circuit		19	7	517		504	405	99		32	79	111	8		4		12			6	8800 00	1	800 00	1000 00
20. Rappahannock	3	28	4	502	2			802	777	811	481	1292	109	1108	47	3 2	1267	3	160	102	124800 00	14 14	23500 00 23200 00	9630 00 9150 00
Totals for 1895	15 11	599 738	45 54	$10351 \\ 10327$	12 11	10363 10338	10338 9586			1124	431	1555	71	692	38	'	803	1		102	125900 00		300 00	480 00
Increase	4	139	9	24	1	25			1	313	50	263	38	416		1	464	2	83		1100 00			

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

		1	St	JPPORT OF T	HE MINISTF	RY.		1	MISS	SIONARY	COLLE	CTIONS.	
		ING ES.	PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAIM	OF THE PAST	OR.	DOME	STIC.		FOR	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PASTORS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	in	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S	Raised by R. B'ds
Lynchburg District	O. Littleton, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$
1. Centenary	W. H. Atwill		221 00	221 00	2200 00	2200 00		51 75	20 00		29 00	69 60	
2. Court Street	L. B. Betty		272 00	272 00	2200 00	2200 00		255 00	78 53		80 42	264 90	102 60
3. Memorial	J. C. Reed	35 00	231 00	231 00	1700 00	1700 00		321 41	19 03	600 00	38 00	213 85	122 25
4. Trinity	L. T. Williams		30 00	26 00	300 00	255 72	48 28	8 00		12 50			
5. South View and	I. H. Hopkins				28 50	28 50							
Providence. 6. Cabell Street	Ernest Stevens			45 50	800 00	729 00	76 50	45 00	10 50	75 00	13 00	60 32	
7. Madison Station	J. O. Babcock		38 00	38 00	425 00	434 00		10 00	***********	16 00			21 00
8. Bedford City		24 44	111 00	111 00	1000 00	1000 00		19 25		32 00		28 37	
9. Bedford Circuit			97 85	85 74	910 00	784 48	137 63	25 00		45 00			
10. North Bedford		1.	29 00	27 80	300 00	285 20	16 00	15 00	5 00	14 00	5 00		
11. Bedford Springs		1		57 00	760 00	629 00	141 00	20 00	*** *******	25 00	************	20 00	20 00
12. Middle Bedford		1	46 00	36 50	438 00	337 50	110 00	10 00		25 00			2 00
13. West Bedford		1	45 00	38 50	420 00	325 57	100 93	10 00		20 00			
14. Staunton River				14 70	172 50	138 19	36 61	5 53		10 14			
15. West Campbell		1	64 00	55 75	689 00	593 55	103 70	11 00	5 27	13 00	9 20	23 70	11 15
16. Campbell			121 00	109 71	950 00	868 69	92 60	25 00		50 00		82 00	4 00
		8 50	76 00	76 00	560 00	560 00		24 25		50 25		9 55	38 45
17. Concord				70 00	600 00	600 00		19 00		28 10			
18. Appomattox 19. West Charlotte			45 00	41 30	585 00	496 38	92 32	31 00		55 41			***************************************
19. West Charlotte	Totals for 1895	75 94	1631 85	1557 50	15038 00	14165 78	946 57	906 19		1546 40 1799 33	174 62 101 12	772 29 651 59	321 45 309 33
	Totals for 1894	98 75	1702 00	1613 69	14873 00	14080 16	881 15	1243 69	90.00		73 50	120 70	12 12
	Increase	22 81	70 15	56 19	165 00	85 62	65 42	337 50	29 80	252 93	75 00		

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.		1	MISCE.	LLAN	EOUS	COLLE	ECTIONS	·	Whole	ber.	Sur	NDAY-	-Scн	o'LS
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC	RENCE	BISH	op's	EDUCAT	IONAL	CHURC TENS'N	FUND.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual onference expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- school Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For l other rposes.	Amount Raised during the Year for all	e Average per Member.	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed	Paid.	Cor	Con Ex]	Ch	<i>v</i> 2	P. S.	Cha B	Pul	Purposes.	The	Nu			
1. Centenary	\$150 00	\$150 00	\$44 00	\$44 00	\$58 00	\$45 00	\$59 00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 10 06		\$200 23	\$810 32		\$4485 90	\$ 7 25	1	42	340	
2. Court Street	225 00		62 00	62 00	87 00	87 00	86 00	86 00		35 00	31 58	\$13 50	462 35	408 50	2236 17	7300 55	11 55	1	48	389	
3. Memorial	162 00	162 00	45 00	45 00	62 00	37 70	61 00	37 15		15 20	16 45		185,98	252 07	1015 18	5047 27	10 26	1	35	317	
4. Trinity	21 00	7 00	6 00	2 00	8 00	3 00	8 00	3 00		2 15			28 08	308 39	157 58	813 42	7 13	1	15	120	
5. South View and													17 00			45 50	50	2	13	125	1
Providence. 6. Cabell Street	34 00	34 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	14 00	14 00		5 00	5 00		108 63	21 00	235 50	1426 45	8 10	2	24	167	3
7. Madison Station	24 00	24 00	7 00	7 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00		4 00	2 09		47 09	11 24	145 84	782 26	2 61	2	24	240	
8. Bedford City	78 00	34 20	21 00	5 25	29 00	7 25	29 00	7 25		3 00	8 16	2 00	131 79	82 00	255 36	1751 32	5 10	1	24	200	
9. Bedford Circuit	68 00		12 00	9 00	15 00	9 00	15 00	10 00		6 00	*****	1 00	60 00	273 00	100 00	1453 22	2 27	3	70	450	35
				5 00		5 00	8 00	5 00		3 00			13 00	56 92	23 00	477 92	1 35	5	50	300	
10. North Bedford	56 00		15 00	15 00		10 00	21 00	10 00		2 00	3 00	3 00	35 00	182 00	200 00	1271 00	1 91	7	35	350	
11. Bedford Springs	31 00	1		8 00		2 00	12 00	4 00		2 50		1 00	2 14	21 00	78 00	555 64	1 01	4	39	241	
12. Middle Bedford		22 87		3 00		2 50		1 00		3 50			20 00		15 00	461 94	68	7	55	496	4
13. West Bedford		1		1 84		2 76	6 00	2 76		46			13 00	3 00		198 83	72	4	31	300	•••••
14. Staunton River				7 00		8 00		8 00		3 00			43 60	117 65	56 50	988 37	1 92	6	59	447	
15. West Campbell	40 00					8 00		8 00		4 00	4 00	1 00	44 00	93 19	150 00	1499 59	2 43	8	36	275	48
16. Campbell	82 00					11 25		11 25		4 00	15 79	2 00	69 46	20 22	37 84	976 21	2 00	5	53	355	
17. Concord	54 00			6 00		4 00		4 00		2 00			******		130 00	887 10	2 41	4	45	216	1
18. Appomattox	47 00			10 00		14 00				5 00				166 87	132 00	989 96	2 35	6	44	345	5
19. West Charlotte	28 00			254 84		282 46				99 81	96 13	23 50	1481 35	2827 37	5527 91	31412 45	3 77	70	742 685	5673 5208	
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	1170 00 1080 00		324 00 324 00	254 84 254 40	315 00	226. 00				137 66	114 73	71 61	1506 34	5255 03	6435 85	35230 91	4 43	71		465	_
Increase			1	44	135 00	56 46		84 34	18 25	37 85	18 60	48 11	24 99	2427 66	907 94	3818 46	66	1	57	400	111

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	Dip	20360	1			MF	MBE	RSHI	POF	THE CHU	JRCH.	= ===						7'T11	1	CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	BAPI	risms.	MEME	'RG	ஜ பீ					COMPAR				IEN'			LE	G'ES	C	HURCHES.	PAF	SONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certificate cate and Otherwise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	and the same of th	Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
	15	10	618	$\frac{0}{1}$	619	620		1	25	24	49	4	45	1		50	1	150	1	\$ 39000 00	1	\$ 4000 00	\$ 4000_00
1. Centenary	7	7	632		632	622	10		16	17	33	6	14	3		23	1	88	1	30000 00	2	8500 00	4200 00
2. Court Street 1				*****	492	507		15	6	20	26	3	38			41	2	114	1	18500 00	1	3500 00	600 00
3. Memorial 2	4	4	492			108	6		. 2	10	12	1	5			6	1	38	1	2000 00			100 00
4. Trinity			114		114	108			8	94	102		11			11			1	250 00		•••••	
5. South View and Providence.	5		91		91		91			23	28	1	12			13	1	41	1	2000 00			150 00
6. Cabell Street	2	1	176		176	161	15		5	40	20	4	8	3		15	İ		2	2000 00			150 00
7. Madison Station 2	12	13	300		300	295	5		19	1 .		-			*****	59			1	8500 00		750 00	
8. Bedford City 1	4	4	343		343	370		27	5	27	32	4	55				1	*****	5	3500 00	1	1500 00	500 00
9. Bedford Circuit	59	3	640	:	640	577	63		85	7	92	4	25			29			4	2500 00		235 00	
10. North Bedford	58	2	355		355	279	76		78	4	82	3	2	1		6			4		1	1280 00	450 00
11. Bedford Springs 1	7	4	664		664	652	12		17	1	18	1		5		6			1	6000 00	1	400 00	150 00
12. Middle Bedford 1	17	1	552		552	548	4		18	1	19	5	7	3		15	1	9	5	2500 00			
13. West Bedford 1	18	6	677		677	625	52		64	1	65	8	4	1		13			6	5000 00	1	1000 00	
14. Staunton River	24		275		275	266	9		36		36	1	18	1	7	27			4	1200 00			
	16	5			514	495	19		21	3	24	1	2	2		5	2	117	6	4800 00	1	800 00	405 00
15. West Campbell		6	010		618	603			21	2	23	2	6			8			6	6000 00	1	1500 00	500 00
16. Campbell 2	10			*****	487	457			39	10	49	-4	10	5		19			4	3000 00	1	2000 00	100 00
17. Concord	2	35	487						5	8	13	3		9		12			4	2500 00	1	1000 00	
18. Appomattox	3		368		368	367			25	13	38	4	4	9		17	1	13	6	5500 00			125 00
19. West Charlotte	17		421		421	400	21				761	59	266	43	7	375	10	570	66	144750 00	11	26465 00	11430 00
Totals for 1895	280 741	101 94	8337 7950	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	8338 7952	7952 6879	429 1073	43	495 1223	266 252	1475	53	282	65	2	402	4	296	64	148200 00	12	27480 00	12890 00
Increase	461	7	387	1	386	1073			728	14	714	6	16	22	5	27	6	274		3450 00	1	1015 00	1460 00

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			SU	PPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Υ.	*	MIS	SIONAR	Y COLLE	CTIONS.	
	NAMES OF	ING ES.	PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAIM	OF THE PASTO	R.	DOMESTIC.		FOR	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs. S.Sch'	in	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S.	Raised by R. B'ds
Danville District	J. E. Deshazo, P. E.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
1. Main Street	W. E. Edwards		315 00	315 00	2750 00	2750 00		265 13	. 425 37		213 70	35 11
2. Cabell Street	G. W. Dyer		30 00	30 00	250 00	250 00		21 43	. 35 73		10 00	
3. Mt. Vernon	B. F. Lipscomb		200 00	200 00	2000 00	2000 00		135 00	. 232 93		46 80	48 17
4. Floyd Street	R. E. Bentley	1	20 00 "	12 45	400 00	250 42	157 13	10 87	. 20 86			3 05
	W. E. Judkins		160 00	160 00	1900 00	1900 00		100 00	. 130 45		105 00	112 75
5. Calvary	W. A. Tompkins		75 00	55 22	435 00	320 31	134 47	17 50	. 27 00			
6. Pittsylvania	J. B. Winn			49 08	625 00	508 92	142 00	10 00	. 30 00			
7. Chatham	R. T. Clarke		00	57 96	580 00	498 29	98 75	24 00	. 41 70			11 55
8. Cascade			20.00	41 60	540 00	410 03	148 37	10 21	. 14 44		7 60	
9. North Pittsylvania				9 40	155 00	108 15	52 45	2 00	. 2 15			
10. South Staunton	J. G. Bailey		125 00	125 00	750 00	750 00		20 30	. 23 50		51 80	8 00
11. Franklin	E. V. Carson		80 00	64 70	720 00	597 30	138 00	12 00 7 0	6 50	15 00	15 20	11 55
12. East Franklin	B. S. Herrink and J. T. Meadows.			22 00	192 50	118 15	87 35	12 00	8 50			
13. West Franklin			35 00	45 36	400 00	300 86	113 78	14 28	23 82			
14. Henry	E. F. Hall				1000 00	927 35	79 92	25 00	11 66	28 34	16 45	29 14
15. Martinsville	J. W. Shackford	50 00	100 00	92 73	350 00	249 76	114 71	13 00			16 08	
16. Patrick	L. T. Hitt			35 53		49 83	35 35	10 00				
17. Meadows of Dan	J. Lee Hunter		35 00	24 82	75 00	612 65	144 35	10 00				9 50
18. South Boston	Jas. O. Moss	6 00	40 00	33 00	750 00		317 08	30 00				
19. Halifax	J. L. Pribble		100 00	62 88	750 00	470 04					3 50	
20. East Halifax	W. T. A. Haynes		50 00	30 00	150 00	153 74	16 26	13 65		43 34	486 13	268 82
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894		87 77 133 02	1700 00 1800 00	1466 73 1434 65	14772 50 15842 00	13225 80 13136 81	1779 97 3070 54	756 37 7 0 770 09 3 3	3 1198 55		535 53	244 40
Increase Decrease		45 OF		32 08	1019 50	113 99	959 86	13 72		43 34	49 40	24 42

DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		R	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	š.			MISCE	LLAN	Eous	COLLI	ECTIONS	S.	Whole	er.	Su		-Sch	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC	RENCE	BISH	op's	EDUCAT FU	IONAL		H EX-	General Conference Expenses.	nual erence enses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year	Average r Member.	ber.	icers and eachers.	lars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Gen Confe Expe	Annual Conference Expenses.	Chile	Bi	Sun Sch Purj	Builc an Repa Chur	all c Pur	for all Purposes.	The A per	Number.	Off	Scholars.	
1. Main Street	© 216 80	\$ 246 80	\$ 60.35	\$ 67 35	\$ 83 38	\$ 88 38	\$ 83 38	\$ 84 37	\$	\$ 33 35	\$ 18 22	\$20 00	\$ 417 36	\$	\$4255 00	\$ 9235 14	\$17 62	1	46	377	
	20 64		5 72	5 72		7 94		7 94		3 18			685 93	2415 51	401 62	3895 64	22 51	1	40		
2. Cabell Street and City Mission.				38 12		52 94	52 94	52 94		20 00	10 00		336 71	803 92	1430 70	5545 88	14 01	2	39	362	16
3. Mt. Vernon and Sunnyside.	137 65			2 85	5 29	3 96	5 29			1 59	2 00		48 00	250 00	120 20	740 53	3 94	1	13	140	7
4. Floyd Street										14 00	6 85		579 29	315 26	739 97	4416 14	11 97	2	41	429	13
5. Calvary-Neapolis	110 30			30 50		41 00				2 00			28 24		96 59	656 18	1 21	8	62	444	9
6. Pittsylvania	51 60	16 00		6 25		5 00			}		2 20			129 70	82 00	829 70	1 79	4	33	143	32
7. Chatham	51 60	12 00	14 29	4 00		2 00					11.70		72 36			927 68	2 16	10	50	663	12
8. Cascade	51 60	21 00	14 20	6 00		7 00				3 03			120 50			1099 04	2 37	11	55	550	22
9. North Pittsylvania	41 28	14 37	11 44	4 13	15 88	3 11	45 88	5 17		2 88		•••••			44 60	181 05	1 12	5	25	265	50
10. South Staunton	10 32	2 25	2 86	2 00	3 97	1 00	3 27						9 50		1	2718 87	5 06	10	80	620	7
11. Franklin	75 00	13 00	21 50	4 00	21 80	6 00	31 20	7 00		3 00			80 00		350 00	1036 27	1 25	11	88	832	
12. East Franklin		24 00		6 00	•••••	7 00	•••••	9 00		1 50	4 52		30 00	200 00			68	8	54	426	
13. West Franklin	24 09	5 07	6 71	1 62	9 26	2 08	9 26	2 25		1 00	3 80		•••••		97 50	273 97			36	311	
14. Henry	41 28	14 76	11 34	4 78	15 88	6 29	15 88	6 29		2 19				•••••		418 63	98	8		138	
15. Martinsville	68 80	25 00	19 06	7 00	26 46	9 00	26 46	9 00		3 00	8 00	4 00	64 92	75 00	397 16	1782 75	7 43	1	18		
16. Patrick			9 43	4 00	13 33	3 50	13 25	2 00		2 75	••••	1 50	100 00	185 00	275 00	909 62	2 69	9	65	625	
17. Meadows of Dan	24 09		6 61	3 00			9 25	9 25					•••••		5 15	142 10	32	9	54		
				2 46	10 58	4 00	10 58	5 00			2 00	1 00	37 29	850 00	18 08	1612 98	10 27	1	15	90	13
18. South Boston	00.00			5 00		5 00	26 46			5 00			16 03		219 36	909 25	1 89	3	23	140	*****
19. Halifax						3 25				1 20	2 17		17 00	27 00	260 00	549 41	1 62	5	33	307	
20. East Halifax	34 40					258 45				99.67	78 91	26 50	2643 13	6766 92		37880 83	4 79	110	870 805	8604 7248	
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	1170 00 1080 00	743 25 698 40	324 00 324 00	207 08 199 20	315 00	190 29				92 99	110 07	35 00	1801 58			33926 16		113	65	1356	
Increase Decrease	90 00			7 88	135 00	68 16		12 47	44 95	6 68	31 16		841 55		1	3954 67	54	3		1000	157

DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	zó	Варт	isms.				ME	EMBE	RSHI	POFT	THE CHU	IRCH.							V'TH G'ES		CHUR	CH	PROPER'	ΓY.
	each'r			MEMB	'RS	ers ar.	ed er.	se.	Se.		COMPAR GAINS.	ATIVE	ST.	- contractor	LOSS			LEA		CH	IURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color,d	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul-sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Main Street	1	2	1	524		524	579		55	4	25	29	3	80	1		84		•••••	1	\$50000 00	1	\$10000 00	\$
2. Cabell Street and		35	2	173		173		173		47	128	175	2				2	*****	•••••	1	3000 00	*****		
City Mission. 3. Mt. Vernon and	1	10	4	396		396	384	12		19	30	49	4	29	4		37			2	30600 00	1	5000 00	500 00
Sunnyside. 4. Floyd Street	1	1		188		188	205		17	8	7	15	6	23	3		32			1	2200 00		1	100 00
5. Calvary-Neapolis	1	10	4	369		369	365	4		16	46	62	5	52	1		58			1	25000 00	1	5500 00	
6. Pittsylvania		11	1	540	1	541	439	102		3	201	204	4	91	7		102			8	5400 00			625 00
7. Chatham		11	1	464		464	813	•••••	349	11	7	18	5	345	4	13	367			7	8000 00	1	1200 00	150 00
8. Cascade		17	11	429		429	416	13		22	8	30	2	8	2	5	17			7	7000 00	1	800 00	150 00
9. North Pittsylvania	3	61	8	462	1	463	364	99		77	33	110	3	5	3		11			6	6000 00	1	1000 00	300 00
10. South Staunton		16		161		161	168		7	18	3	21	1	18	1	8	28			3	2000 00			
11. Franklin	1	43	4	536	1	537	717		180	46	16	62	3	237		2	242	1	26	6	10500 00	1	2200 00	500 00
	4	90		830		830	626	204		105	179	284	7	72	1		80			4	5000 00	1	1300 00	150 00
12. East Franklin	. 3	23	2	403		403	266	137		25	143	168	4	14	8	5	31			6	2000 00			75 00
13. West Franklin			5	421	3	424	428		4	23	2	25	5	24			29			5	5000 00			
14. Henry		18	9	240		240	205	35		42	7	49	2	11	1		14			1	5055 00	1	2550 00	1000 00
15. Martinsville		22				338	321	17		23	3	26	1	4	4		9	 		7	6000 00	1	150 00	325 00
16. Patrick	1	23	4	335	3			26	•••••	39	14	53	3	9	5	10	27			4	2873 45		,	
17. Meadows of Dan	6	39		444		444	418		******	17	8	25		6	1		7			1	5000 00	1	2500 00	250 00
18. South Boston		5	1	155	2	157	139	18	*******		2	35	4	16	10		30			5	4300 00	1	1000 00	
19. Halifax		17	4	482	4	482	477	5	••••••	33					6	•••••	20	1		3	3650 00			
20. East Halifax		110		340		340	197	143		154	9	163	3	11		49	1227	1	26	79	188578 45	12	33200 00	4125 00
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	22 25	564 625	52 49	7892 7963	11 11	7903 7974	7974 7425	988 549	612	732 825	871 787	1603 1613	67 83	1055 914	55	43 12	1064	1	26 12	79	188330 00	13	34100 00	4438 00
Increase Decrease	3	61	3	71		71	549	·		93	84	10	16	141		31	163		14		248 45	1	900 00	313 00

GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

			S	UPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Υ.			MISS	SIONAR	Y COLLE	CTIONS.	
The state of the s	NAMES OF	ING	PRESIDING E	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAII	OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOME	ESTIC.		FORI	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	in	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S	Raised by R. B'ds
Farmville District	T.H.Campbell, P.E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Farmville	G. W. Wray	42 24	187 00	187 00	1650 00	1650 00		160 00	40 00	240 00	60 00	73 80	34 00
2. Prince Edward	A. B. Sharpe		58 00	51 35	400 00	346 70	59 95	30 00		35 45		10 50	24 20
3. Prospect	J. H. Proctor		96 00	85 49	775 00	690 51	95 00	30 00		60 00		27 70	26 50
4. Charlotte	Geo. H. Ray, Jr.,		71 00	29 52	434 00	180 48	295 00	9 50		15 00			
5. West Buckingham	and E. M. Jordan. A. S. J. Rice		48 00	44 25	358 00	825 75	86 00	25 60		43 20			
6. Buckingham	E. P. Parham		67 00	42 90	533 00	343 20	213 90	29 62		29 62			
7. Cumberland	Jno, O. Moss		101 00	71 69	762 00	617 23	174 08	50 00		85 00		. 18 90	14 85
8. Amelia	Richard Ferguson		129 00	101 50	1020 00	800 00	217 50	40 00		70 00			44 77
9. Burkeville	R. L. Wingfield		40 00	35 40	325 00	288 10	41 50	19 87		38 14	•••••	48 36	21 20
10. Crewe	R. F. Gayle		86 00	86 00	800 00	800 00		54 00	5 00	91 00	10 00	18 25	58 49
11. Nottoway	J. M. Anderson		130 00	111 25	1150 00	984 80	183 95	87 00		134 00			20 97
12. Lunenburg	Jno. M. Burton		115 00	115 00	950 00	950 00		: 103 15		230 00		30 20	30 00
13. West Lunenburg			36 00	18 92	425 00	265 93	176 15	24 25		39 00			
14. Meckienburg			88 00	88 00	680 00	680 00		44 25		55 00			11 44
15. North Mecklenburg	D. J. Traynham		112 00	112 00	890 00	890 00		65 84		109 73			
	F. M. Edwards	17 00	82 00	82 00	700 00	700 00				119 95	17 13	54 05	11 78
16. Boydton	W. R. Smlthey		95 00	86 75	800 00	785 65	72 60	40 00		61 48	16 00		9 00
17. Chase City	J. W. Baker		51 00	42 56	475 00	377 00	109 44	12 00	5 00	18 00	5 00	23 75	20 00
18. Clarksville	T. P. Duke		71 00	51 44	500 00	373 83	145,73	15 00		20 00			5 30
19. South of Dan		48 83	71 00	37 62	650 00	326 95	356 43			16 22			
20. Hyco	A. C. Jordan		1787 00	1480 64	14277 00	12326 18	2207 23	918 08		1510 79	108 13	305 51	332 50
	Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	142 27 109 00	1787 00 1755 00	1604 10	18749 50	12529 69	1370 71	929 64	8 00	1610 44	125 00	237 60	235 11
	Increase Decrease	43 27	18 00	123 46	527 50	203 56	836 52	11 56	42 00	99-65	17 87	67 91	97 89

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

						CURT O NI			1	MISCE	LLAN	EOUS	COLL	ECTIONS	S.	Whole	er.	SU		-SCH	O'L
	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.									1				1		Amount	verage Member.		nd rs.		ons
'ASTORAL CHARGES.	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		TENS'N FUND.		eral rence	ual erence enses.	lren's	Bible Society.	Sunday- School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.	during the Year	Aver er Me	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Ases'd. Paid.		Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conferenc Expenses	Children' Day.	Bilk	Sun Sch Purp	Bui a Reps Chu	All Pur	for all Purposes.	The	Nun			-
				0.01.00	\$ 42 00	\$ 42.00	\$ 42 00	\$ 42 00		\$10 00	\$12 1 2	\$10 00	\$ 75 21	\$ 319 00	\$ 70 00	\$ 3211 37	\$11 81	1	26	223	i
1. Farmville	\$113 00	\$113 00	\$ 31 00					8 00		5 00	6 70	5 76	34 86	658 04	138 65	1408 21	4 00	4	30	236	
2. Prince Edward	35 00	35 00	10 00	10 00		10 00		10 00		3 00	10 00	2 00	47 50		118 00	1184 70	1 86	7	37	365	!
3. Prospect	61 00	50 00	16 00	14 00	23 00	10 00		10 00					10 00	47 50	74 00	381 00	1 00	3	15	75	1
4. Charlotte	45 00	15 00						9 60		3 20	2 76	2 00	5 00	55 00	130 00	687 96	1 56	6	50	200	
5. West Buckingham	31 00	24 80	9 00	7 20	12 00	9 60		10 50		4 50	7 88		8 57	100 00	16 50	647 04	1 23	6	24	200	
6. Buckingham	47 00	31 53	13 00	7 00	18 00					- 00		1 00	45 00	270 00	145 00	1410 67	2 91	5	39	218	1
7. Cumberland	62 00	45 00	17 00	10 00	25 00	15 00		17 00		0.00			50 00	188 40	200 00	1622 09	3 85	8	53	375	1
8. Amelia	78 00	67 28	22 00	15 00		15 00		9 00	1	1 04			40 82		74 07	592 01	2 61	4	22	158	2
9. Burkeville	28 00	14 65	8 00	2 68	11 00			3 69			8 00		80 45	245 00	527 29	2102 48	7 70	2	25	205	1
0. Crewe	52 00	52 00	14 00	14 00	20 00	20 00			*********	10.00	18 74	2 00	90 00	20 00	125 00	1781 76	2 49	6	75	425	4
1. Nottoway	83 00	83 00	28 00	28 00	32 00	32 00		32 00		11 00	15 25		78 59	1162 18	81 00	2950 37	5 68	5	34	240	1
2. Lunenburg	70 00	70 00	19 00	19 00	27 00	27 00		27 00		11 00	6 75		14 27		12 60	436 92	1 96	3	26	124	
3. West Lunenburg	23 00	23 00	6 00	6 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00		4 00		11	16 65		50 00	1022 84	2 68	4	32	215	3
4. Mecklenburg	54 00	26 00	15 00	7 00	21 00	7 00	21 00	7 00		0		2 00	44 00	300 00	60 00	1702 63	2 22	10	59	484	3
5. North Mecklenburg	70 00	49 39	19 00	13 40	27 00	19 05	27 00	3		44 00	10 41	2 00	22 50	1200 00	56 00	2505 92	28 80	1	12	60	
6. Boydton	65 00	65 00	16 00	16 00	25 00	25 00	25 00			11 00	13 51		82 00	125 00	75 00	1312 88	3 61	4	30	265	
7. Chase City	70 00	40 00	18 00	12 00	27 00	15 00	27 00	15 00					60 28	100 00	134 00	847 19	3 01	4	33	181	10
8. Clarksville	33 00	16 50	9 00	5 50	12 00	6 00	12 00			2 50		1 00	30 34	140 00	50 00	751 21	2 15	6	45	273	36
9. South of Dan	43 00	26 00	12 00	8 50	17 00	6 50	17 00	14 00				1 00		101 35	113 97	726 32	1 51	4	34	236	30
20. Hyco	43 00	14 00	12 00	4 00	17 00	5 00	17 00	5 00		2 00		45.80	35 60	5031 47	2251 08	27285 57	3 33	93	701	4757	
Potals for 1895	1105 00	861 15			425 00 280 00		425 00 400 00	288 84 323 64	36 84		145 23 175 00	45 62 43 30	871 64 732 28	4122 19	2847 78	27150 21	3 52	89	656	4404	
Totals for 1894	960 00				145 00	54 18			36 84	20 43	29 77	2 32	139 36	909 28	596 70	135 36	19	4	45	353	132

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

Assessment of the control of the con		Darw	2741340	1			ME	EMBE	RSHI	POF	THE CHU	RCH.							'TH G'ES		CHUR	CH	PROPER'	ry.
	ch'rs	BAPI	risms.	MEME	PS	za ri	1				COMPAR GAINS.				LOSS			LEA		CI	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net	Net Decrease.	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths			Expul-sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
				272	0	272	266	6		3	13	16	2	8			10	*****		1	\$ 12000 00	2	\$ 4000 00	\$ 750 00
1. Farmville	1	3	7	350	2	352	359		7	5	14	19	4	17	5		26			4	4500 00	1	650 00	650 00
2. Prince Edward						637	633	4		14		14	4	6			10			5	5000 00	1	1500 00	200 00
3. Prospect	1	9		637			598		218	25		25	5	237	1		243			5	6700 00		1	
4. Charlotte		17		380		380		16		31		31	4	10	1		15			6	3200 00			30 00
5. West Buckingham		27		439	1	440	424		2	15	2	17	10	7	2		19			5	3500 00	-1	400 00	90 00
6. Buckingham		13		525		525	527			22	5	27	6	3	3		12			5	9000 00	1	600 00	200 00
7. Cumberland	1	12	8	485		485	470	15	********	32	1	33	2	19	8		29			8	6800 00	1	1000 00	150 00
8. Amelia	1	8	5	420	1	421	417	4			3	23	5	7	3		15			4	4500 00			300 00
9. Burkeville		16	1	227		227	219	8	*******	20	8	27	2	6			0	1	27	2	4200 00	1	1500 00	1200 00
10. Crewe	1	11	9	273		273	254	19		19						•••••	9			5	7000 00	1	2000 00	5000 00
11. Nottoway		21	10	716		716	675	41		38	12	50	4	5			9	******		4	3500 00	1	2000 00	200 00
12. Lunenburg	1	16	12	519		519	492	27		30	6	36	5	2	2	*****				6	3000 00	ļ		
13. West Lunenburg	3	3		223		223	306		83	4	1	5	2	84	2	*****	88				3800 00	1	1000 00	200 00
14. Mecklenburg				381		381	404		23	15	8	23	6	39	1		46			4	6900 00	1	1000 00	200 00
15. North Mecklenburg	2			768		768	624	144		67	107	174	5	18	7		30			8		1	1500 00	125 00
16. Boydton				86	1	87	89		2	1	2	3		4	1		5	1	30	1	2500 00	1		
		22	2	364		364	328	36		30	20	50	2	10	1	1	14	*****		4	3200 00	1	800 00	50 00
17. Chase City		15	3	281		281	261	20		15	18	33		8	1	4	13			4	3000 00	1	800 00	
18. Clarksville				349		349	377		28	19	5	24	5	47			52			4	3000 00	1	800 00	100 00
19. South of Dan	1		1		•••••	482	447	35		36	13	49	4	7	3		14			3	2500 00	1	800 00	250 00
20. Hyco	2	31	1	482		8182	7723	375	363	441	238	679	77	544	41	5	667	2	57 28	88 85	97800 00 96950 00	17 15	20359 00 18000 00	9495 00 4975 00
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	12 12	240 334	58 79	8177 7718	5 5	7723	7219	504		520	451	971	_	362	31		467	1			850 00	2	2350 00	4520 00
Increase		94	21	459		459	504			79	213	292	3	182	10	5	200	1	29		890 00	1		3920 00

			st	JPPORT OF T	HE MINISTE	RY.			MISS	SIONARY	COLLE	CTIONS.	
	DA CWODS	ING	PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAIM	OF THE PASTO	OR.	DOME	STIC.		FOR	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PASTORS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	in	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S	Raised by R. B'ds
Petersburg District	J. H. Riddick, P. E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Washington Street			265 00	265 00	2300 00	2300 00		153 84	34 16	278 84	34 16	332 68	
2. Market Street			206 00	206 00	1800 00	1800 00		75 00		103 00		90 50	26 81
3. High Street	•	15 00	172 00	172 00	1600 00	1600 00		50 58	14 00	139 45	23 39	64 01	76 26
4. Wesley			103 00	103 00	900 00	900 00		36 00	4 00	52 50	6 60	26 60	30 14
5. Blandford	W. P. Jordan	3 00	42 00	42 00	300 00	300 00		10 00		12 00	3 50		
6. West Street	R. E. Barrett		40 00	26 05	400 00	260 57	153 38	7 00		4 00		8 35	***********
7. Ettrick	Porter Hardy	5 50	74 00	74 00	725 00	725 00		38 00	15 00	100 00	20 00	23 20	
	N. J. Pruden	20 35	57 00	46 29	500 00	405 90	104 81	16 00			26 55		8 56
8. Matoaca	Bascom Dey		67 00	55 55	600 00	557 42	54 03	15 00		20 00			38 20
9. West Dinyiddie	N. B. Foushee		78 00	70 95	675 00	614 05	68 00	30 00		55 00		23 65	24 00
10. Dinwiddie			81 00	76 55	709 00	665 88	47 57	21 00	,.	41 00			
11. East Dinwiddie		6 00	81 00	59 77	660 00	502 78	178 45	22 66		32 00			
12. Prince George	J. B. DeBerry		78 00	78 00	600 00	600 00		13 00		75 00			10 50
13. Wakefield			89 00	89 00	700 00	700 00				30 36			7 20
14. Sussex			80 00	48 31	757 00	545 63	243 06			12 00			
15. Greenesville	J. H. Kabler	5 00		75 65	691 00	645 39	50 96			90 00		4 60	
16. South Brunswick	Asa Driscoll		81 00	90 00	840 00	779 38	67 62	37 00		85 00			
17. Brunswick	R. M. Maxey		97 00			702 00		12 97	5 00	55 00	5 00		57 16
18. West Brunswick	J. W. Nicholson		69 00	69.00	700 00		•••••	25 29	-	39 36	4 60		
19. Surry	J. B. Askew	5 00	40 00	40 00	470 00	470 00	965 88	628 19	72 16		123 80	573 59	278 83
•	Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	100 85 217 01	1800 00 1793 00	1687 12 1683 80	15927 00 16097 00	15074 00 15168 18	1008 02	784 01		1292 05	106 80	505 19	197 52
	Increase		7 00	3 32	170 00	94 18	42 14	155 82	45	OF F4	17 00	68 40	81 31

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTION	s.		I	MISCE	LLANI	Eous	COLLE	ECTIONS	S.	Whole	ber.	Sur		-Scho	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT FUI		CHURO TENS'N		eneral nference penses.	nnual ference penses.	Children's Day.	ole ety.	Sunday- school Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year	verage r Member.	er.	icers and	ars.	Conversions
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Gen Confe Expe	Ann Confer Exper	Child Da	Bible Society.	Sun sch Purp	Buildin and Repairin Churche	all o Purp	for all Purposes.	The Av	Number.	Office: Teac	Scholars.	Conve
1. Washington Street	\$181 00	\$181 00	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$70 00	\$70 00	\$70 00	\$ 70 00	\$	\$ 28 00	\$ 21 30	\$17 53	\$273 39	\$	\$2307 65	\$6417 55	\$10 52	1	48	400	16-
2. Market Street	142 00	142 00	39 00	39 00	55 00	55 00	55 00	55 00		22 00	10 00	10 00	105 77	1725 11	1094 93	5560 12	15 15	1	38	267	*****
3. High Street	118 00	82 45	33 00	20 00	45 00	19 00	45 00	22 00		12 00	10 70		287 52		709 16	3317 52	6 72	2	45	321	
4. Wesley	70 00	32 00	19 00	10 00	27 00	13 00	27 00	13 00			6 00	3 20	97 01	34 73	419 29	1787 07	6 47	1	21	180	9
5. Blandford	31 00	9 00	8 00	3 50	12 00	4 00	12 00	4 00				1 00	•••••	•••••	48 18	440 18	3 70	1	12	61	
6. West Street	27 00	1 00	7 00	1 00	10 00	1 00	10 00	1 00		1 00	1 00	09	86 79		60 00	458 85	2 56	1	22	116	8.
7. Ettrick	51 00	51 00	14 00	14 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00		8 00	6 40	4 00	156 71	10 00	177 00	1467 81	5 65	1	28	258	14
8. Matoaca	39 00	25 00	11 00	8 25	15 00	7 00	15 00	9 00		4 00	8 94	1 50	103 97	41 75	145 62	878 68	3 24	2	31	191	4
9. West Dinwiddie	48 00	48 00	13 00	8 00	18 00	4 00	18 00	4 00		5 00	6 00		43 50	318 00	93 00	1215 67	2 89	6	58	340	1
10. Dinwiddie	53 00	40 00	15 00	12 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	12 00		4 00	12 00	3 00	51 00	420 00	38 00	1419 65	2 78	7	79	369	10
11. East Dinwiddie	55 00	24 69	16 00	5 00	21 00	5 00	21 00	7 00		2 00	10 00		93 89	18 00	67 00	1037 01	1 69	7	35	350	35
12. Prince George	55 00	55 00	15 00	15 00	21 00	21 00	21 00	21 00		5 00	12 34		147 19		217 61	1117 35	3 35	6	54	258	6.
13. Wakefield	52 00	30 00	14 00	11 50	20 00	10 00	20 00	7 00		3 00	9 77	6 07	77 85	108 78	122 36	1168 83	5 02	4	32	217	14
14. Sussex	61 00	52 51	17 00	13 49	24 00	10 00	24 00	15 00		5 00	3 64	4 00	45 00	10 00	50 00	1061 20	1 95	8	40	280	73.
15. Greenesville	55 00	15 00	15 00	6 00	21 00		21 00	3 70			3 25		57 69	580 82	38 02	1325 42	3 20	4	30	189	15
16. South Brunswick	55 00	55 00		12 00	21 00	7 50	21 00	11 73		4 50	23 67	2 53	52 68		94 71	1128 81	1 51	8	38	525	33.
17. Brunswick	66 00	48 00	20 00	15 25	26 00	17 00	26 00	17 00			28 71	2 00	30 00	160 00	19 70	1344 04	1 92	7	30	260	
18. West Brunswick	44 00	44 00		13 00	13 00	13 00	18 00	18 00		7 00	7 00	3 15	65 00	109 00	75 00	1260 27	2 27	6	60	555	12:
19. Surry	28 00	28 00		8 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00		4 00	3 00	1 07	30 60	•••••	30 00	710 32	2 67	1	10	65	_ 1
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	1235 00 1140 00	963 65 909 00				297 50 250 45	475 00 475 00	321 43 335 37		114 50 131 96				3536 19 4421 14		33116 36 36125 75	4 18 4 51	74 76	711 780	5202 5344	251 607
Increase Decrease	95 00	54 65		8 07	142 00	47 05		13 94			20 15		578 21	884 95	1347 16	3009 39	33	2	69	142	356

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	Σ	Варт	ISMS.				ME	MBE	RSHI.	P OF T	THE CHU	JRCH.						v'111 G'ES		CHUR	CH	PROPER'	TY.
	Preachers	DAII	10310.	MEMB) DC	w :	rds.	ره ا	se.		COMPAR	ATIVE	STA		ENT.		1. E.			HURCHES.	PAF	SONAGES	Value o
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Pres	Adults.	Infants.	White	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year	Net Increase.	Net Decreas	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certificate cate and Otherwise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Ke- mov'ls		Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all othe Church Property
		-4	- 1 2	610		610	630		20	20	12	32	19	33		52	1	240	1	\$ 30000 00	1	\$ 5000 00	\$ 3000 00
1. Washington Street	. 3	4			*****	367	388		01	4	8	12	6	26	1	33	1	47	1	20000 00	1	3000 00	4500 00
2. Market Street	2	1	3	367	*****	494	466	28		26	39	65	9	26	2	37	1	50	1	12500 00	1	3000 00	1600 00
3. High Street	•••••	7		494	*****				12	11	6	17	6	11	12	29			1	5000 00	1	1200 00	1000 00
4. Wesley		3	9	276		276	288		1.5				1	. 8	6	15			1	2000 00			125 00
5. Blandford				119		119	134			4	0	12		10		10			1	1000 00			500 00
6. West Street		3		179		179	177	2		1	0	45	5	33	4	42	1	25	1	2000 00	1	1000 00	500 00
7. Ettrick	1	21	5	260		260	257	3		41	4		5		15				2	2825 00			345 00
8. Matoaca	1	2	1	271		271	295		24	4	7	11	5	12	3		*****	}	6	6000 00	1	750 00	450 00
9. West Dinwiddie		1	2	419	1	420	432	12		6	2	8	0			00			7	6000 00	1	1000 00	
10. Dinwiddie		5	2	511		511	509	2		26	8	34	2						7	5000 00	1	1000 00	600 00
11. East Dinwiddie		20	10	615		615	500	115		40	80	120	2	$\frac{3}{}$		5			0		1	1500 00	700 00
12. Prince George		8	4	334		334	339		5	14		14	8	7	4				6	4800 00	1		600 00
13. Wakefield		18	2	233		233	217	16-		19	4	23	5	2		7	*****		4	5000 00	1	1200 00	200 00
14. Sussex	1	35	4	542	1	543	487	56		47	21	68	2	10		12	*****		8	7000 00	1	500 00	
		9	3	414		414	381	33		12	31	43	6	3	1	10	*****		6	4000 00	1	1250 00	200 00
16. South Brunswick	3	39	8	746		746	724	22		67 ·	2	69	16	28	3	47	•••••		7	6000 00	1	1250 00	100 00
				700		700	626	74		80	6	86	6	4	2	12			7	6500 00	1	1200 00	150 00
	1	14	7	554		554	540	14		27	2	29	9	6		15			5	4000 00	1	1000 00	550 00
18. West Brunswick	1	7	1	268		268	271		3	4	5	9	5		7	12			3	1800 00			••••••
19. Surry			63	7912		7914	8007	365	112	452	245	697	117		60		4	362	75	131425 00 135700 00	15 16	21850 00 25250 00	15120 00 14585 00
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	$\frac{12}{16}$	197 387	175	8005	2 2	8007	7285	722		904	610	1514	137	561	91 3	792	4	393	76	199700 00			525 00
increase	4	190	112	93		93	722			452	365	817	20	294	31 3	348		31	1	4275 00	1	3400 00	

general on a set of the set of th	1		su	PPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Υ.		MISS	SIONARY	COLLE	CTIONS.	
DACTIONAL CHARGES	NAMES OF	VELING PENSES.	PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAIM	OF THE PASTO	R.	DOMESTIC.		FORI	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised Raised in Ch'chs S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S.	Raised by R. B'ds
Portsmouth District	J. H. Amiss, P. E	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ \$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Monumental	T. McN. Simpson		225 00	225 00	2200 00	2200 00		163 00	270 00		299 95	93 87
2. Central	W. H. Edwards	7 00	120 00	120 00	1500 00	1500 00		80 00 30 00	143 00	40 00	*************	
3. Wright Memorial	J. T. Bosman		90 00	90 00	1400 00	1400 00		21 00	55 09			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
4. Effingham Street	R. W. Webb		20 00	16 00	700 00	605 71	98 29	17 22	29 49			******
5. Park View	Geo. W. Carter	17 67	25 00	25 00	800 00	800 00	•••••	30 00	50 00			26 98
6. Norfolk Circuit	C. H. Boggs		80 00	74 30	960 00	891 70	74 00	18 00	53 00			20 00
7. Churchland and	S. S. Lambeth	8 85	40 00	40 00	1150 00	1150 00		85 00	100 00	42 00	180 17	34 08
West Norfolk. 8. Suffolk	H. C. Cheatham	15 00	160 00	160 00	1600 00	1600 00		117 00	195 00	48 00	91 75	26 69
9. East Suffolk and	D. B. Austin	16 54	20 00	20 00	250 00	250 00 .		18 00	30 00			12 35
Magnolia.	C. H. Green	7 10	45 00	37 50	685 00	487 50	205 00	29 00	49 00			11 00
11. Ebenezer	A. A. Jones		35 00	31 00	700 00	468 36	235 64	8 00	7 00			9 44
12. Isle of Wight	T. J. Wray		100 00	85 00	1000 00	878 50	136 50	25 00	35 00			7 50
13. Smithfield	M. R. Proctor		50 00	50 00	800 00	800 00		30 00	59 00		29 52	45 64
14. Benns	C. H. McGhee	18 00	60 00	56 00	690 00	650 71	43 29	50 00	83 00			13 92
15. Newsoms	W. E. Allen		80 00	78 56	750 00	736 44	15 00	40 54	65 00	5 00		6 34
16. Southampton	C. C. Wertenbaker		95 00	89 33	900 00	832 73	72 94	67 00	112 00	13 51		44 12
17. Boykins			50 00	50 00	800 00	800 00		49 45	85 00			20 15
18. Whaleyville and	J. K. Joliff		35 00	27 15	600 00	493 85	114 00	23 00 11 30	38 00	20 00	•••••	
Somerton. 19. Hampton and	E. M. Peterson and		130 00	130 00	1950 00	1950 00		70 00 30 00	45 19	100 00	54 02	24 37
West End.	R. S. Baughn. V. W. Bargamin		40 00	40 00	600 00	600 00		10 50	17 00			15 45
	Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	160 01 170 55	1500 00 1610 00	1444 84 1555 52	20035 00 17396 60	19095 50 16807 30	994 66 643 78	951 71 71 30 965 02 10 77	1520 77 1744 19	268 51 98 67	655 41 292 31	411 90 289 27
Increase Decrease.	Increase Decrease	10 54	110 00	110 68	2638 40 .	2288 20	350 88	13 31	223 42	169 84	363 10	122 63

PORTSMOUTH DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCE	ELLAN	EOUS	S COLL	ECTION	s.	Whole	er.	Su	NDAY	-Scho'ls
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH	- 10	EDUCAT		CHURC TENS'N		eral rence inses.	nnual iference penses.	ren's	ety.	lay- ool oses.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For Ill Other urposes.	Amount Raised during the Year	verage Member.	ber.	cers and	olars.
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	General Conference Expenses.	Ann Confe Expe	Children' Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Buildir and Repairi Church	All O Purp	for all Purposes.	The A per	Number.	Office	Scho
1. Monumental	\$153 00	\$158 00	\$ 43 00	\$ 45 00	\$ 59 00	\$ 59 00	\$ 59 00	\$ 59 00	\$	\$24 00	\$18 10	\$17 07	\$ 179 93	\$	\$ 2534 81	\$ 6346 73	\$ 9 39	1	47	394 32
2. Central	106 00	106 00	29 00	29 00	41 00	41 00	41 00	41 00		16 00	4 00	2.50	181 17	542 90	1014 34	3897 91	7 50	1	39	250 10
3. Wright Memorial	99 00	78 38	28 00	28 00	38 00	28 00	38 00	28 00	1	15 00	•••••	2 27	169 96	1170 40	500 23	3596 33	8 23	1	36	265
4. Effingham Street	41 00	16 81	11 00	4 51	16 00	6 56	16 00	6 56		2 49			202 99	1575 00	108 58	2591 92	16 30	2	36	225
5. Park View	58 00	46 00	16 00	8 00	22 00	11 00	22 00	11 00		4 50			132 03	295 00	341 50	1798 68	17 81	1	24	120 6
6. Norfolk Circuit	68 00	53 00	19 00	19 00	26 00	9 00	26 00	14 00			28 00	2 00	*****	50 00	200 00	1432 00	6 02	5	28	240 3
7. Churchland and West Norfolk	82 00	36 00	23 00	16 33	32 00	14 00	32 00	12 00				19 00	53 00	280 00	210 92	2281 35	16 06	2	10	90 8
8. Suffolk	113 00	113 00	31 00	31 00	43 00	43 00	43 00	43 00		17 00	21 00	5-00		470 00	991 62	4176 75	9 28	1	31	271
9. East Suffolk and Magnolia	17 00	8 50	5 00	2 50	7 00	3 50	7 00	3 50		1 50	4 69	2 00	31 97		88 48	493 53	4 11	2	20	108 10
10. Windsor	48 00	24 00	13 00	4 80	18 00	4 00	18 00	4 00		5 20	6 94	4 75	73 79	276 00	77 30	1101 88	5 01	4	30	180 16
11. Ebenezer	48 00	9 60	13 00	9 60	18 00	2 60	18 00	2 60		1			35 58	290 44	71 67	950 87	8 41	1	22	134
12. Isle of Wight	72 00	23 40	20 00	6 55	28 00	9 10	28 00			3 60	12 25		41 37	224 09	118 45	1479 91	3 76	4	30	175 5
13. Smithfield	58 00	30 00	16 00	9 00	22 00	8 00	22 00	10 00		4 00	6 25	2 50	60 69	390 00	105 00	1639 60	9 59	1	20	100
14. Benns	48 00	48 00	13 00	13 00	18 00	18 00	18 00	13 00			9 09		56 67	1063 00	153 64	2246 03	6 65	3	27	167
15. Newsoms	44 00	40 71	12 00	11 00	17 00	12 00	17 00	13 00		4 75	25 00		63 36		79 37	1447 12	2 04	6	71	394 7
16. Southampton	65 00	65 00	18 00	18 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00		10 00	13 01	8 00	156 77	331 93	145 85	1982 10	3 68	8	84	572
17. Boykins	54 00	42 00	15 00	15 00	21 00	15 00	21 00	15 00		4 00	3 00		50 00	400 00	53 00	1601 60	3 67	6	55	300 15
18. Whaleyville and Somerton	37 00	25 00	11 00	6 00	15 00	8 00	15 00	8 00		3 00			84 93	243 87	71 76	1063 86	4 75	2	17	126 10
19. Hampton and West End	113 00	69 10	31 00	25 00	43 00	25 00	43 00	25 00			20 70		205 56		804 98	3718 79	8 75	2	26	300 4
20. Fox Hill	41 00	10 00	11 00	3 00	16 00		16 00	4 00					43 84	119 81	51 66	931 26	4 54	1	26	248 10
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	1365 00 1140 00			304 29 280 62	525 00 332 00	345 76 245 07	525 00 475 00			1 300 00		69 09 17 60	1408 65	8075 36 7241 33	7723 16 4225 30	44778 22 37013 74	6 77 4 34	54 83	699 878	4659 136 5922 311
Increase			36 00	23 67	193 00	100 69	50 00	27 76		93	21 03	51 49	603 65	834 03	3497 86	7764 48	2 43	29	179	1263 175

PORTSMOUTH DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	rs.	Варт	ISMS.				ME	MBE	RSHI	POFI	THE CHU	RCH.							'TH		CHUR	CH	PROPER'	ry.
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Preach'rs.			MEMB	'RS.	ers	l ers ted	se.	se.		COMPAR GAINS.	ATIVE	ST		IEN'			LEZ		CF	IURCHES.	PAF	RSONAGES	Value of
PASIONAL CHANGES.	Local Pr	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul-sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Monumental	1	19	9	676		676	672	4		48	21	69	17	40	8		65			2	\$ 45000 00	1	\$ 4000 00	\$ 3000 00
2. Central	1	7	22	520		520	502	18	22	24	10	34	4	8	4		16	1	125	1	15000 00	1	3500 00	2400 00
3. Wright Memorial			10	437		437	459		22	6	9	15	5	8	24		37	1		2	21900 00	1	1250 00	900 00
4. Effingham Street	1	2	10	159		159	159			5	7	12	2	6	4		12			1	7000 00			500 00
5. Park View		7	6	101		101	89	12		10	12	22	3	7			10	1		1	6050 00			400 00
6. Norfolk Circuit		4	6	200	38	238	244		6	4	1	5	2	9			11			5	7500 00	1	1500 00	500 00
7. Churchland and	1	7	1	142		142	125	17		12	11	23	5	1			6	•••••		2	5600 00	1	1500 00	450 00
West Norfolk 8. Suffolk		13	1	450		450	449	1		17	15	32		30	1		31	2	94	1	15000 00	1	3000 00	2000 00
		5		120		120	112	8		7	4	11	1	2			3			2	3000 00			300 00
Magnolia 10. Windsor		1	8	220		220	214	6		25		25	2	9	8		19			4	5500 00	1	1200 00	250 00
11. Ebenezer			8	113		113	114		1	1	3	4		3	2		5	•••••		1	3000 00	1	800 00	700 00
12. Isle of Wight		1	5	393		393	403		10	4	9	13	6	9	8		23			4	9000 00	1	2000 00	
13. Smithfield			3	171		171	172		1	1		1	2				2			1	3000 00	1	2500 00	500 00
14. Benns		11	9	337		337	322	15		20	1	21	4	1	1		6			3	3800 00	1	1500 00	425 00
15. Newsoms	1	10	1	708		708	519	189		13	194	207	4	14			18			5	7000 00	1	1400 00	350 00
16. Southampton		13	5	539		539	522	17		24	15	39	3	17	2		22			6	9500 00	1	1300 00	450 00
17. Boykins		30	5	436		436	550		114	48	11	59	1	172			173	•••••		5	5000 00	1	1400 00	500 00
		12	12	224		224		224		17	239	256	3	28	1		32			2	2500 00			
Somerton, 19. Hampton and	2	1	15	425		425	409	16		13	23	36	3	11	6		20	1	25	2	12000 00	1	3500 00	
20. Fox Hill		3	5	205		205	235		30	11	•••••	11	1	21	19		41			1	1200 00	1	900 00	250 00
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	7 13	146 374	141 141	6576 8526	38	6614 8527	8527 8140	527 387	184	310 709	585 181	895 890	68 99	396 318	88 80	6	552 503	6 3	244 127	51 79	187550 00 134125 00	16 17	31259 00 26925 00	13875 00 21850 00
Increase	6			1950	37	1913	387			399	404	5	31	78	8		49	3	117	28	53425 00	1	4325 00	7975 00

			su	PPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Y.			MISS	SIONARY	COLLE	CTIONS.	
		N.G.	PRESIDING EL	DER'S CLAIM.	CLAIM	OF THE PASTO	R.	DOME	STIC.	_	FORI	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PASTORS.	FRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	in	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S	Raised by R. B'd
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	8	\$
Norfolk District				255 00	2500 00	2500 00		187 00	50 00	339 55	55 45	76 90	59 4
1. Cumberland Street	W. V. Tudor	30 00	255 00			4000 00		256 00	74 00	650 05		143 31	81 0
2 Granby Street	A. C. Smith and		355 00	355 00	4000 00			97 00		200 31		64 67	51 5
and Ghent, 3. Centenary	R. H. Bennett, E. H. Rawlings		105 00	105 00	1800 00	1800 00						65 12	25 0
4. Queen Street	J. C. Martin		105 00	105 00	1383 33	1383 33				1		94 00	15 7
5. McKendree	T T Mostin		84 00	84 00	1500 00	1500 00					1		17 4
5. McKendree	J. T. Mastra		37 00	37 00	800 00	800 00		34 00					
6. Lekies Memorial				21 00	800 00	800 00		20 00		32 00			11 8
7. Trinity				10 00	550 00	550 00		9 00		15 00			
8. Huntersville	J. G. Lennon				1700 00	1700 00		110 00		204 67		48 05	15 7
9. Berkley, Chestnut St.	Geo. H. Ray	11 00	I	105 00		350 00		15 54		24 86			
10. Berkley, Liberty St	E. A. Potts	5 40	21 00	21 00	350 00		38 22	80.00		140 00			62 2
11. South Norfolk	C. D. Crawley		. 115 00	111 00	1000 00	965 78	50 44					23 40	19 8
12. East Norfolk	and J. A. Proctor.	20 00	94 00	94 00	1100 00	1100 00							9
13. Oaklette & Gilmerton	P. Committee of the com		26 00	23 46	600 00	541 29	61 25			+			11.0
		1	00.00	26 00	850 00	850 00		24 00		41 00			11 2
14. Lambert's Point			91.00	21 00	575 00	575 00	j	15 00		15 00			4 4
15. Ebenezer and Lynnhaven,	G. F. Greene			94 00	950 00	950 00		75 00		146 00		15 15	19 7
16. Princess Anne	J. S. Wallace				1100 00	1100 00		107 00		164 00	26 00		24 0
17. South Princess Anne	W. W. Royall			126 00		21465 40	99 47	1209 54	124 00	2300 44	81 45	530 60	419 2
	Totals for 1895	. 76 40 130 56		1593 46 1987 48	21558 33 27810 00	27664 09	158 43	2200 66	72 00		143 63	783 80	370 3
	Totals for 1894							001 16	52 00		62 18	253 20	48 8
	Increase		400 00	394 02	6251 67	6198 69	58 96	1, 551 17	2	100 11	() a 10	200 20	

NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTIONS	S.			MISCE	LLAN	Eous	COLLI	ECTIONS	S	Whole	er.	Su	NDAY	-SCH	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	COLLEC		BISH		EDUCAT FU		CHURO TENS'N		eral rence nses.	rence nses.	Children's Day.	ole ety.	lay- ool ooses.	ling d iring ches.	For all other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year	verage Member.	ber.	fficers and Teachers.	ars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Gen Confe	Annual Conferenc Expenses	Child Da	Bible Society	Sunday School Purpose	Building and Repairir Churche	Fo all o Purp	for all Purposes.	The A.	Number.	Office	Scholars.	Conve
1. Cumberland Street	\$ 228 00	\$ 228 00	\$ 63 00	\$ 63 00	\$ 88 00	\$ 88 00	\$ 88 00	\$ 88 00	\$	\$ 35 00	\$ 20 00	\$25 00	\$ 173 55	\$ 153 47	\$2046 10	\$ 6473 49	\$ 9 56	1	32	312	12
	317 00		88 00			122 00				49 00	43 15	43 19	689 32	10935 20	4578 48	22546 70	35 39	1	53	286	23
2. Granby Street and Ghent,		•	26 00	26 00	36 00	36 00			,	14 00	9 90	23 34	314 83	362 85	1821 19	5056 63	12 87	1	28	252	
3. Centenary	94 00			26 00	36 00	20 00					9 67		192 62	346 50	991 81	3465 05	6 02	1	35	311	6
4. Queen Street	94 00	94 00	26 00			29 00							261 74	1634 00	881 02	4790 51	9 83	1	36	296	7
5. McKendree	75 00	75 00	21 00	21 00						5 00			143 00	3190 00		4502 18	16 86	1	24	160	26
6. Lekics Memorial	33 00	33 00	9 00	9 00	13 00	13 00		13 00				1			512 34	1527 22	8 09	1	24	156	7
7. Trinity	19 00	19 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00				3 00						897 54	21 88	1	14	.115	
8. Huntersville	9 00	9 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00		2 00	2 35		21 83	195 08			10 02		35		1
9. Berkley, Chestnut St.	94 00	91 00	26 00	26 00	36-00	36 00	36 00	36.00		14 00	10 00	8 30	121 17	60 90		4259 89	1			210	
10. Berkley, Liberty St	19 00	14 76	5 00	3 89	7 00	5 43	7 00	5 43		2 33	8 00		36 32		128 70	621-66	4 23	1	15	160	
11. South Norfolk	103 00	70 00	25 00	20 00	40 00	18 00	40 00	25 00		12 00	15 00		183 14	370 10	375 40	2417 68	4 08	7	82	502	
12. East Norfolk	84 00	30 00	23 00	15 00	32 00	20 00	32 00	20 00		5 00	13 25		57 89	400 73	150 55	2039 65	13 33	2	35	114	6
13. Oaklette & Gilmerton	23 00	23 00	7 00	6 00	9 00	7 00	9 00	7 00		3 00	11 75	5 00	94 53		142 00	914 03	15 23	2	14	95	
14. Lambert's Point	23 00	23 00	7 00	7 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00		4 00	6 30		111 00	480 00	181 82	1783 32	14 98	1	21	105	14
	19 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	7 00	2 00	7 00	2 00		1 00				1500 00	240 00	2388 27	20 95	2	16	110	
15. Ebenezer and Lynnhaven,	84 00		23 00	15 00	32 00	8 00	32 00	15 00			30 41	6 86,	158 50		203 62	1812 29	3 08	6	65	400	28
16. Princess Anne			31 00	31 00	43 00	30 00		30 00		15 00	40 00	11 00	185 00	610 00	250 00	2891 00	3 35	7	130	750	27
17. South Princess Anne,		112 00									-	'	2829 94	20268 83	14369 34	68417 11	10 79	37	659	4334	167
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	1430 00 1740 00	1320 76 1680 00	396 00 522 00		550 00 507 00	454 43 459 00	725 00	622 00		247 00	185 02	89 83	4008 72	33519 03	14076 21	91618-57	11 76	44	787	5512	197
Increase	310 00	359 24		147 11	43 00	4 57	175 00	153 57		69 80	51 06	34 86	1178 78	13250 20	293 13	23201 46	97	7	128	1178	30

NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	yı'	Варт	ISMS.	1			ME	EMBE	RSHI	P OF T	THE CHU	JRCH	•					EPW	TH G'ES		CHUR	CH	PROPER	TY.
31	each'r		10.1.0	MEMI	r'RS	ers	ers ed	se.	se.	Access during the second	COMPAR GAINS.	ATIVI	E ST.		ENT LOSS			LEA		CH	URCHES.	PAF	SONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs.	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expulsions.	Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Cumberland Street	1	7	9	677		677	701		24	26	17	43	9	58			67	1	52	1	\$30000 00	1	\$ 5000 00	\$ 11000 00
2. Granby Street	1	15	11	637		637	646		9	42	59	101	7	98	5		110	1	136	1	95000 00	1	7000 00	
and Ghent,		4	11	393		393	393			17	26	43	4	25	14		43	1	85	1	32000 00			500 00
4. Queen Street	1	1	8	576	1	577	747		170	4	11	15	5	170	10		185			1	25000 00	•••••		1500 00
5. McKendree	1	6	14	487		487	466	21		21	34	55	5	27	2		34	1	40	1	25000 00			500 00
6. Lekies Memorial		16	21	267		267	213	54		53	15	68	2	10	2		14			1	14000 00		••••••	550 00
7. Trinity		4	6	189		189		189		27	170	197	2	5	1		8	1	54	1	4000 00		•••••	250 00
8. Huntersville		1	4	41		41		41		4	67	71	1	23	6		30			1	2500 00		•••••	250 00
9. Berkley, Chestnut St.	1	5	11	425		425	526		101	9	15	24	3	122			125	1	50	1	9000 00	1	3500 00	800 00
	1	8	8	147		147		147		23	132	155	2	5	1		8			1	4000 00			50 00
10. Berkley, Liberty St	1	17	13	599		599	640		41	36	5	41	11	62	9		82			7	8500 00	1	1600 00	1000 00
11. South Norfolk	1		(153	1	153	176		00	8	8	16	2	37			39			2	8500 00	1	2500 00	500 00
12. East Norfolk		2	4			60	55	5	-	6	3	9			4		4			2	3900 00		*********	150 00
13. Oaklette & Gilmerton		2	5	60)			28	17	45	2	3			5			1	2000 00	1	1500 00	100 00
14. Lambert's Point		12	8	119	•••••	119	79	40	1.5	1	2	3	1	4	13		18			3	3500 00			900 00
15. Ebenezer and Lynnhaven,		1	. 2	114		114	129		15	1					7		25			4	8800 00	1	1000 00	625 00
16. Princess Anne	2	17	15	589		589	572	17		40	2	42	7	11				*****		6	6500 00	1	2000 00	600 00
17. South Princess Anne,	1	17	16	863		863	840	23		50	8	58	12	14	9		35					-0	24100 00	19275 00
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	9	135 160	166 223	6336 7792	1 1	6337 7793	7793 7570	537 223	383	395 478	591 429	986 907	75 100				832 684	10	417 619	35 41	282200 00 322360 00	13	39250 00	25100 00
Increase	4	25	57	1456		1456	223			83	162	79	25	187	14		148	4	202	6	40160 00	5	15150 00	5825 00

	1 .		SI	JPPORT OF T	HE MINISTR	Υ.			MISS	SIONAR	Y COLLE	CTIONS.	
DAGRODAL GUADGEG	NAMES OF	ING SES.	PRESIDING EI	LDER'S CLAIM.	CLAI	M OF THE PAS	TOR.	DOMI	ESTIC.		FORI	EIGN.	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W. M.S	Raised by R. B'ds
Eastern Shore Dist	W. P. Wright, P. E.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1. Cape Charles City			65 00	41 25	500 00	317 27	206 48	4 00	10 00	4 00	10 20	5 00	7 89
2. Franktown	W. R. Crowder		95 00	95 00	900 00	900 00		60 00		76 95		70 00	35 00
3. Capeville	H. E. Johnson		95 00	95 00	1000 00	1000 00		36 00	34 00	60 00	57 00	39 00	14 00
4. Belle Haven	S. W. Eason and		65 00	65 00	750 00	750 00		31 84		50 00		90 94	15 37
5. Wachapreague and	J. R. Sturgis		110 00	110 00	905 00	905 00		38 00	2 00	58 00	2 00	72 25	25 25
Cobb's Island, 6. Pungoteague	J. R. Griffith		105 00	105 00	1100 00	1100 00		40 00		39 46	15 00	33 65	19 16
7. Onancock	G. E. Booker		125 00	125 00	1200 00	1200 00		67 00		107 00		90 00	30 00
8. Accomac Courthouse			55 00	47 35	500 00	430 48	77 17	25 00		31 59		16 38	6 19
9. Onley and Locustville			55 00	55 00	610 00	610 00		26 44		44 08		33 68	18 93
10. Accomac	D. G. C. Butts		105 00	90 06	1000 00	870 19	144 75	38 37		61 30	***************************************	30 50	21 28
11. Atlantic	J. C. Watson	57 00	70 00	66 89	750 00	716 68	36 43	17 14		28`57	***************************************		17 68
12. Sykes' Island	M. L. Williams	11 00	45 00	45 00	420 00	420 00		6 50		48 69			
13. Wicomico	J. L. Bray	15 00	50 00	50 00	600 00	600 00		10 00		13 39			
14. Berlin	F. G. Davis	6 00	50 00	45 23	475 00	432 15	47 62	5 00		8 00			
15. Salisbury	T. N. Potts,		125 00	125 00	1200 00	1200 00		20 00		40 00		30 25	
16. Cambridge Station	R. H. Potts		100 00	100 00	900 00	900 00		15.00	5 00	15 00	10 00	26 55	
17. Cambridge Circuit			75 00	73 30	700 00	684 20	17 50	12 00	******	37 00			
18. Dorchester		8 00	75 00	60 90	595 00	483 89	125 21	20 00		23 00			
19. Hooper's Island			40 00	40 00	300 00	300 00	•	10 50		15 25			
	Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	138 80	1505 00 1600 00	1434 98 1574 45	14405 00 15753 70	13819 86 15462 93	655 16 316 32	482 79 535 80	51 00 84 04		94 20 116 25	538 20 543 84	210 75 236 26
	Increase Decrease		95 00	139 47	1348 70	1643 07	338 84	53 01	33 04	136 95	22 05	5 64	25 51

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTION	s.		1	MISCE	LLAN	EOUS	COLLI	ECTIONS	8.	Whole	ber	SU		-Sch	
PASTORAL CHARGES.	CONFE COLLEC	etions.	BISH FU	ND.	EDUCATEUR Ass'ed.	ND.	CHURC TENS'N Ass'ed.	FUND.	General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday- school Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	ne Average per Member.	Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
									- QH	- SH	O		— н				E	Z	0		
1. Cape Charles City	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 44 10	\$ 598 75	\$ 60 00	\$1102 46	\$11 47	1	14		1
2. Franktown	67 25	67 25	17 95	17 95	25 85	25 85	25 85	25 85		10 34	6 00	5 00	42 80	363 00	220 30	2021 29	5 86	6	50	300	0 12
3. Capeville	67 00	67 00	18 00	18 00	25 00	25 00	26 00	26 00		10 00	7 00	3 00	50 00	645 00	108 00	2294 00	5 54	3	37	141	1 27
4. Belle Haven	45 98	32 00	12 75	8 50	17 68	11 29	17 68	11 80		4 80	8 41		61 09	76 82	133 45	1351 31	4 12	3	61	358	S
5. Wachapreague and	67 25	44 00	17 95	12 00	25 85	13 00	25 85	13 00		6 00	22 00		180 00	275 00	92 00	1869 50	3 52	7	90	460	5
Cobb's Island, 6. Pungoteague		28 00		11 71		5 00		10 00			8 99			695 70	535 25	2646 92	4 93	4	50		7
7. Onancock	88 00	67 00	24 00	24 00	34 00	20 00	34 00	12 00		9 00	3 50	7 82	40 00	700 00	200 00	2702 32	6 47	2	51	360)
8. Accomac Courthouse	38 91	20 00	10 77	8 00	14 96	6 00	14 96	5 00		3 41	10 44		40 32	86 88	64 58	801 62	5 49	3	19	131	1
9. Onley and Locustville	38 62	23 52	10 77	8 00	14 96	6 84	14 96	9 86		3 94	5 00	2 32	87 24		192 15	1129 00	5 90	2	31	168	8 8
10. Accomac	74 28	41 00	20 50	16 03	28 50	17 00	28 50	16 00	 	10 00	12 66		150 38	369 95	162 57	1947 09	3 39	5	81	488	8 18
11. Atlantic	49 77	16 59	13 80	4 60	19 04	6 35	19 04	6 34		2 54	11 23	2 00	68 68	128 47	51 62	1202 38	4 59	3	44	285	5
12. Sykes Island	28 29	3 00	7 83	1 00	10 82	2 21	10 82	2 10		1 00	50		34 88	131 00	101 25	808 19	7 08	1	27	128	3
13. Wicomico	35 37	35 37	9 76	9 76	13 60	13 60	13 88	13 88		2 00	3 00		36 82	482 46	47 82	1333 10	4 23	4	52	200	6
14. Berlin	35 37	35 00	12 28	9 91	13 88	5 00	13 60	5 00		2 00	1 47		57 76	46 00	79 15	727 55	2 07	5	39	295	5 12
15. Salisbury	88 43	55 00	24 40	10 00	34 01		34 01	5 00			9 70		50 00		336 45	1881 40	10 39	1	16	185	5
16. Cambridge Station	70 74	58 82	19 52	17 64	27 21	13 04	27 20	20 36			5 29		52 14	355 49	427 22	2021 55	7 69	1	26	190	6
17. Cambridge Circuit	53 06	31 85	14 64	8 00	20 43	5 00	20 43	7 00		3 00	9 08	2 00	18 54	157 55	81 00	1129 52	4 79	4	44	200	16
18. Dorchester	53 06	30 00	14 64	10 00	20 43	10 00	20 43	10 00		3 00	5 00			126 55	233 88	1024 27	3 00	4	60	250	10
19. Hooper's Island	28 29	13 50	7 83	7 83	10 82	6 00	10 82	6 00		3 00	4 32	2 00	9 00	141 00	10 00	569 07	2 95	3	20,	125	23
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	1040 00 900 00	658 81 776 32	288 00 270 00	202 93 229 96	400 00 203 00	191 18 184 94					133 59 168 84		1023 75 1662 36	5379 62 15082 39	3136 69 3663 66	28562 54 41715 55	4 88 6 64	62 59	812 763	4762 4995	2 143 357
Increase		117 51	18 00	27 03	197 00		25 00	34 49			35 25	70	638 61	9702 77	526 97	13153 01	1 76	3	49	233	214

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

	L.S.	BAPT	ISMS.				ME	MBE	RSHI	P OF T	THE CHU	RCH						EPW'TH LEAG'ES		CHUR	СН	PROPER	TY.
	Preachers	1		MEMB	'RS.	ers ar.	l ers ted	se.	se.		COMPAR.	ATIVI	STA	and the second second	IENT.	S.			CI	HURCHES.	PAI	RSONAGES	Value of
PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Pro	Adults.	Infants.	White	Color'd	Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	He-	With- dr'w is Expul-	sions.	Total Losses.	No. Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Cape Charles City				96		96	91	5			9	9	2		2		4		2	\$ 6700 00		\$	\$
2. Franktown		9	5	345	••••	345	339	6		12	5	17	3	8			11	1 30	2	9000 00	1	2000 00	
3. Capeville	2	55	14	414		414	347	67		73	7	80	0	10	1		13	1 12	3	5200 00	1	1200 00	
4. Belle Haven		20	1	328		328	259	69		54	19	73	1	3			4		3	5000 00			
5. Wachapreague and	1	5	21	531		531	560		29	9	33	42	13	58			71		5	6000 00			1000 00
Cobb's Island,		38	24	537		537	455	82		82	4	86		-4			4		-4	10000 00	1	2000 00	600 00
6. Pungoteague	1	12	11	433		433	411	22		48		48	3	23			26		2	7000 00	1	1500 00	200 00
7. Onancock		4	7			146	134	12		5	11	16	2.	2			4		3	3600 00			250 00
8. Accomac Courthouse	i	1	5	190		190	194			8	2	10	1	7	2	4	14		2	4000 00			1100 00
9. Onley and Locustville		10				575	650		75	22	1	23	10	81	7		98	2 68	4	6000 00	2	2400 00	225 00
10. Accomac		18	4	575		264	382	• • • • • • • •	110	1	7	8	5		5		126		3	5500 00	1	1500 00	150 00
11. Atlantic			6	261				116		37	85	122	2				8		1	2000 00			
12. Sykes Island		10	5	114	*****	114	011	114			6	14	2	1			10		4	5200 00	1	1100 00	330 00
13. Wicomico			22	315		315	311	4		8		31	2	1	2		4	i	5	4700 00			500 00
14. Berlin	1		12	352		352	. 325	27		28	3		ند	13/2		• • • •	20	1 80	1	8000 00	1	2500 00	1500 00
15. Salisbury	1		7	181	•••••	181	193		12	**********		8				••••			1	20000 00	1		900 00
16. Cambridge Station	1	1	18	264		264	264	18		19	1 9	28	4	0		••••.	10	,	1			1000 00	200 00
17. Cambridge Circuit	1	3	27	236		236	216	20		15	5	20		• • • • • •		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			-1	4600 00	1		
18. Dorchester	1		26	341		341	336	5		5	7	12	1	5	1	• • • •	7		9	6500 00	1	1100 00	500 00
19. Hooper's Island			15	191	2	193	192	1		4		-4	2	1			3		2	1700 00	I	500 00	150 00
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	8 8	176 275	230 264	5853 6283	$\frac{2}{2}$	5855 6285	6285 5973	452 312	238	430 712	221 937	651 1649	55 71		24 44		437 1035	5 190 4 150	56 58_	120700 00 132850 00	12	16800 00 19450 00	7605 00 7675 00
Increase		99	31	430		430	312			282	716	998	16	562	20		598	1 40	2	12150 00	1	2650 00	70 00

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1895.

	PRESIDING		su	PPORT OF TI	HE MINISTE	CY.		MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.						
DISTRICTS.		VELING PENSES.	PRESIDING EI	DER'S CLAIM.	CLAIM	DOME	STIC.		FORI	EIGN.				
DISTRICTS.	ELDERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs	in	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W M S.	Raised by R. B'ds	
1. Richmond Al	lex. G. Brown	\$ 188 72	\$ 1650 00	\$ 1614 18	\$ 19432 00	\$ 19099 55	\$ 368 27	\$1006 00	\$ 68 88	\$ 1678 72	\$ 97 11	\$ 520 04	\$ 364 48	
2. West Richmond Pa	aul Whitehead		1800 00	1720 17	16968 00	16345 18	702 65	1086 88	53 37	1826 03	79 12	695 32	428 37	
3. Rappahannock Ch	harles E. Watts	278 50	1355 00	1263 61	10007 25	9422 58	676 06	513 70	42 50	788 82	112 82	238 88	416,44	
4. Charlottesville W	m. E. Payne	123 83	1518 00	1307 06	14052 33	12055 38	2207 89	517 83	15 12	784 85	26 10	139 94	160 25	
5. Lynchburg Os	scar Littleton	75 94	1631 85	1557 50	15038, 00	14165 78	946 57	906 19	138 33	1546 40	174 62	772 29	321 43	
6. Danville J.	E. Deshazo	87 77	1700 00	1466 73	14772 50	13225 80	1779 97	756 37	7 00	1144 31	43 34	486 13	268 89	
7. Farmville T.	. H. Campbell	142 27	1737 00	1480 64	14277 00	12326 13	2207 23	918 08	50 00	1510 79	108 13	305 51	332 50	
8. Petersburg J.	H. Riddick	100 85	1800 00	1687 12	15927 00	15074 00	965 88	628 19	72 16	1224 51	123 80	573 59	278 8	
	os. H. Amiss	160 01	1500 00	1444 84	20035 00	19095 50	994 66	951 71	71 30	1520 77	268 51	655 41	411 90	
10. Norfolk J.	Powell Garland.	76 40	1600 00	1593 46	21558 33	21465 40	99 47	1209 54	124 00	2300 44	81 45	530 60	419 29	
11. Eastern Shore W	m. P. Wright	138 80	1505 00	1434 98	14405 00	13819 86	655 16	482 79	51 00	761 28	94 20	538 20	210 75	
	tals for 1895tals for 1894		17796 85 18634 00	16570 29 17492 17	176472 41 180444 80	166095 16 171169 22	11603 81 10386 45	8977 28 10335 09		15086 92 16254 89	1209 20 1059 28	5455 91 4895 50	3612 97 3128 79	
	Increase Decrease		837 15	921 88	3972 39	5074 06	1217 36	1357 81	193 11		149 92	560 41	484 18	

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

		В	ENEVO	LENT	COLLE	CTION	S.			MISCE	LLAN	EOUS	COLLI	ECTIONS	S.	Whole	er.	Su	NDAY	-Sch	o'LS
DISTRICTS.	CONFE		BISHOP'S FUND.				CHURCH EX- TENS'N FUND.		ence nses.	ual rence nses.	ren's	ty.	ay- ool oses.	ing ring thes.	her bses.	Amount Raised during the	verage Member.	er.	s and lers.	rs.	stons.
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Gene	Ann Confe	Child	Bible Society.	Sunday School Purpose	Build and Repai Churc	For all of Purpe	Year for all Purposes.	The A	Number	Officers	Scholars.	Conve
1. Richmond	\$1430 00	\$1031 25	\$ 396 00	\$ 292 00	\$ 550 00	\$ 318 50	\$ 550 00	\$ 327 12	\$	\$161 36	\$174 20	\$76 28	\$4579 02	\$ 7854 04	\$9093 54	\$ 48544 94	\$ 5 90	51	915	6313	279
2. West Richmond	1235 00	1067 61	342 00	300 65	475 00	370 69	475 00	377 94		150 51	155 49	121 35	2492 23	9334 15	13851 32	50456 38	6 90	61	719	4752	274
3. Rappahannock	780 00	593 90	216 00	174 72	300 00	210 30	300 00	222 30		96 12	155 96	38 74	884 48	4451 97	2546 44	22452 78	3 10	67	743	4989	310
4. Charlottesville	1040 00	552 31	288 00	180 51	400 00	158 20	400 00	163 20		68 55	79 29	8 49	879 56	6099 40	4096 99	27416 86	2 65	104	841	5674	329
5. Lynchburg	1170 00	928 17	324 00	254 84	450 00	282 46	450 00	232 41		99 81	96 13	23 50	1481 35	2827 37	5527 91	31412 45	3 77	70	742	5673	196
6. Danville	1170 00	743 25	324 00	207 08	450 00	258 45	450 00	272 72		99 67	78 91	26 50	2643 13	6766 92	9272 93	37855 83	4 79	110	870	8604	314
7. Farmville	1105 00	861 15	306 00	230 28	425 00	285 34	425 00	288 84		100 57	145 23	45 62	871 64	5031 47	2251 08	27285 57	3 33	93	701	4757	275
8. Petersburg	1235 00	963 65	342 00	264 99	475 00	297 50	475 00	321 43		114 50	183 72	59 14	1804 96	3536 19	5807 23	33116 36	4 18	74	711	5202	251
9. Portsmouth	1365 00	1002 50	378 00	304 29	525 00	345 76	525 00	. 356 76		124 44	184 61	69 09	2012 30	8075 36	7723 16	44778 22	6 77	54	699	4659	136
10. Norfolk	1430 00	1320 76	396 00	366 89	550 00	454 43	550 00	468 43		177 20	236 08	124 69	2829 94	20268 83	14369 34	68417 11	10 79	37	659	4334	167
11. Eastern Shore	1040 00	658 81	288 00	202 93	400 00	191 18	400 00	205 19		74 78	133 59	24 14	1023 75	5379 62	3136 69	28562 54	4 88	62	812	4762	143
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	13000 00 12000 00	9723 36 9804 04	3600 00 3600 00	2779 18 2946 42	5000 00 3500 00	3172 81 2629 22	5000 00 5000 00	3236 34 3572 82	454 95	1267 51 1420 04	1623 21 1602 18	617 54 525 50	21502 36 22830 01	79625 32 104641 96	77676 63 74081 34	420299 04 450846 23	4 99 5 20	783 812		59719 59799	
Increase Decrease		80 68		167 24	1500 00			336 48	454 95	152 53			1327 65	25016 64	3595 29		21	29	99	80	1269

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

	Š.	BAPT	ISMS.				ME	EMBE	RSHI	P OF 7	THE CHU	JRCH.						V'TH		CHUR	CH	PROPER'	ry.
	Preach'rs.			MEMB	'RS	al eers ear.	ers ed ar.	se.	se.		COMPAR GAINS.	ATIVE	STA		ENT.		, DISA		CI	IURCHES.	PAF	SONAGES	Value of
DISTRICTS.	Local Pr	Adults.	Infants.	White.	Color'd	Total Member	Tota Membe Report last Ye	Net	Net Decrease.	Profession of Faith.	Certtfi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With-dr'w'ls Expulsions.	Total Losses.	No.	Members.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	all other Church Property.
1. Richmond	11	263	140	8227	7	8234	8013	221		620	503	1123	108	663	131	902	14	982	52	\$204400 00	9	\$ 14200 00	\$ 29640 00
2. West Richmond	19	300	91	7315	1	7316	7044	272		496	244	740	83	352	33	468	11	521	63	220285 00	10	19700 00	22105 00
	9	309	56	7244	5	7249	7055	194		507	50	557	82	239	42	363	3	120	63	100830 00	11	17300 00	4160 00
3. Rappahannock	15	599	45	10351	12	10363	10338	25		811	481	1292	109	1108	47 3	1267	3	160	102	124800 00	14	23500 00	9630 00
4. Charlottesville					12	8338	7952	386		495	266	761	59	266	43 7	375	10	570	66	144750 00	11	26465 00	11430 00
5. Lynchburg		280	101	8337	1				71	732	871	1603		1055	62 43	1227	1	26	79	188578 45	12	33200 00	4125 00
6. Danville	22	564	52	7892		7903	7974		/1				77		41 5	667	9	57	88	97800 00	17	20350 00	9495 00
7. Farmville	12	240	58	8177	5	8182	7723	459		441	238	679				444	1	362	75	131425 00	15		15120 00
8. Petersburg	12	197	63	7912	2	7914	8007		93	452	245	697	117	267	60		1	1			16		13875 00
9. Portsmouth	7	146	141	6576	38	6614	8527		1913	310	585	895	68	396	88		6	244	51	187550 00			19275 00
10. Norfolk	9	135	166	6336	1	6337	7793		1456	395	591	986	75	674	83	832	6	417	35	282200 00	8		
11. Eastern Shore	8	176	230	5853	2	5855	6285		430	430	221	651	55	354	24 4	437	5	190	56	120700 00	12	16800 00	7605 00
Totals for 1895 Totals for 1894	138 158	3209 4531	1143 1481	84220 86663		84305 86711	86711 81565	1557 5146	3963	5689 8098	4295 5318	9984 13416	900 975	5918 6224	654, 62 735 34	7534 7968		3649 1968	730 758	1803318 45 1821445 00	135 141	248715 00 263855 00	146460 00 138038 00
Increase Decrease	20	1322	338	2443	37	2406	5206			2409	1023	3432	75	306	81	434	30	1681	28	8126 55	6	15140 00	8422 00

IX.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY.

I. TRAVELING PREACHERS.

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the traveling connection.

The letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; P—Probationer; Sy—Supernumerary; Sd—Superannuated.

Those marked with an asterisk (*) were not present during the session.

	NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35.	Amiss, Joseph H, Anderson, James M Askew, Jacob B Atwill, William H Babcock, James O Bacon, Herbert T Bain, William F Baker, James W Bane, Charles L Banks, Leroy L Bargamin, V. W Barrett, Robert E Bates, Walter G Baughan, Robert S Bayton, Thomas J Beadles, R. Fletcher. Beauchamp, William B Beckham, Benjamin M Bell, P. M Bennett, Richard H Bentley, Robert E Berryman, Albert C Betty, Lewis B Blankenship, R. B Blankenship, Chas. E	1857 1879 1874 1891 1887 1865 1851 1892 1887 1891 1884 1881 1880 1893 1846 1855 1892 1893 1891 1889 1876 1875 1877 1861 1869 1851 1869 1851 1869 1851 1869 1851	EEEEEE SSO DEEEEEED SE DO DEEDEEE PEEEEED	Newsom's, Southampton Co., Va. Portsmouth, Va. Blackstone, Va. Carsley's, Surry Co., Va. Norfolk, Va. Suffolk, Va. Manchester, Va. Clarksville, Va. Gordonsville, Va. Clarksville, Va. Louisa C. H., Va. Barhamsville, New Kent Co., Va. Rip Raps, Va. Petersburg, Va. King George C. H., Va. Benn's Ch'ch, Isle of Wight Co., Va 407 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Va. Glendale, Henrico Co., Va. 1316 N. 20th St., Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va. Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. Chamblissburg, Va. Norfolk, Va. Matoaca, Chesterfield Co., Va. Amherst C. H., Va. Portsmouth, Va. Lovingston, Nelson Co., Va. Ferrum, Franklin Co., Va. Charlottesville, Va. Gordonsville, Va. Portsmouth, Va. Norfolk, Va. Onancock, Va. Ashland, Va. Portsmouth, Va.

	NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
36. 37.		1860		Stella, Patrick Co., Va. Gordonsville, Va.
38.	Brannin, James F	1845		Kelley's Ford, Culpeper Co., Va.
39.	Bray, John L	1889	E	Belle Haven, Va.
40.	Brown, Alexander G	1852	E	Ashland, Va. Lilian, Northumberland Co, Va.
41. 42.		1886	E	Roxbury, Charles City Co., Va.
43.		1876		Hollydale, Lunenburg Co., Va.
44.		1870		Moorman's River, Albemarle Co., Va.
45.	Cain, Chas. W	. 1880	JE	Blackstone, Va.
46.	Campbell, Thomas H	1872	E	Petersburg, Va.
47.	Camper, William H	1809	E Sy	Orange, Va. Blackstone, Va.
48. 49.		1880	E	Petersburg, Va.
50		. 1889	E	Amelia C. H., Va.
51	Carson, Adrian L	. 1892	D	Elba, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
52		.11876	E	Berkley, Va.
53	Cheatham, Henry C	1857	E	Suffolk, Va. Meherrin, Va.
54 55		1852		Richmond, Va.
56	Christian, W. Asbury	1892	D	Richmond, Va.
57	. Clarke, John L	1848	E Sd	Charlottesville, Va.
58	. Clarke, Randolph T	1889	E	Cascade, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
59	. Clements, Patrick H		PE	Lynchburg, Va. Boykin's, Southampton Co., Va.
60 61		1894		Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. Jan
62		1882		Madison C. H., Va.
63	. Compton, Robert A	1862	E	Mathews C. H., Va.
64	. Conrad, W. A. S	1888	E	Flint Hill, Rappahannock Co., Va.
65	Crawley, Charles D		E	Hickory, Norfolk Co., Va.
66 67		1845	E Sd E Sd	Lovingston, Nelson Co., Va. Lilian, Northumberland Co., Va.
68		1855	ESd	Yorktown, Va.
. 66		1883	B E	Bay View, Northampton Co., Va.
70	Dadmun, Edward T	1892	2 D	Batesville, Va.
. 71	Davidson, M. A	1858	E	Harris's Creek, Amherst Co., Va.
72 73				Williamsburg, Va. Bishopville, Md.
74		189		Ashland, Va.
7		1870		Disputanta, Prince George Co, Va.
70	3. Deshazo, John E	187	5 E	Danville, Va.
7	7. Dey, John B	184	7 E Sd	Ford's, Dinwiddie Co., Va. Ford's, Dinwiddie Co., Va.
73		180	$\begin{array}{c c} \hline 5 & E \\ 0 & E \end{array}$	Whitmell, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
79	O. Driscoll, Asa	189		Cape Charles City, Va.
	1. Duke, Thomas P	187	7 E	Mt. Carmel, Halifax Co., Va.
8	2. Dyer, Gustavus W	189	4 P D	Danville, Va.
	3. Early, Thomas H	185	7 E Sy	Lynchburg, Va.
	4. *Edwards, Joseph J	185	0 E Sa 2 E	Shackleford's, King & Queen Co., Va. Petersburg, Va.
	5. Edwards, William E6. Edwards, William Henry	187	6 E	Portsmouth, Va.
	7. Edwards, Theo. O	187		Shackleford's, King & Queen Co., Va.
	8. Edwards, Francis M	186	3 E	South Boston, Va.
8	9. Elliott, M.S	188	9 E	Miller's Tavern, Essex Co., Va.
	0. Ferguson, Richard	186	9 E	Rustburg, Campbell Co., Va.
	1. Forkner, James D	188	5 E E	Marengo, Mecklenburg Co., Va. Meridian, Dinwiddie Co, Va.
	 Foushee, Nathan B Franklin, Alex. L 	189		Lunenburg C. H., Va.
	4. Galloway, Chas. H	189	i D	Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.

98. Gayle, R. Finley		NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
98. Gayle, R. Finley	95.	Garland, J. Powell	1858		
98. Gayle, R. Finley. 1879 E 100. Gibbs, Esmond A. 1846 E 100. Gibbs, Carles T. 1894 P D 101. Gill, John R. 1892 D 102. Grant, William E. 1880 E Sy 103. Green, William T. 1878 E 104. Green, Charles H 1873 E 105. Greene, George F. 1892 D 106. Gregory, Werter H. 1871 E 107. Griffith, J. R. 1866 E 108. *Hall, Alex, M. 1852 E 109. Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D 110. Hank, Josiah D. 1857 E 111. Hardy, Porter 1888 E 112. Harrell, Emmet E. 1883 E 112. Harrell, Emmet E. 1883 E 113. Hatcher, Samuel C. 1893 D 114. Hayes, William F. 1882 E 115. Haynes, W. T. A. 1894 P 116. Heckman, James W 1890 E 117. Herrink, Benjamin S. 1874 E 121. Hosier, John D. 1895 P 122. Hunter, Joshua S. 1870 E 123. James, C. Rosser. 1888 E 124. James, Richard G. 1892 D 125. Jett, William B. 1890 E 126. Johnson, S. Harvey 1876 E 127. Johnson Thomas E 1894 P 128. Johnson Thomas E 1894 P 129. Jolliff, James K. 1899 D 120. Johnson, Edward M. 1869 E Sd 133. Jordan, Edward M. 1869 E Sd 134. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 E 135. Judkins, William E 1853 E 136. Kabler, John J. 1887 E 137. Lafferty, John J. 1887 E 138. Lambeth, Samuel S 1857 E 139. Lambeth, Graham H 1895 P 140. Latham, Joseph N. 1899 L 141. Laughon, William P. 1886 E 142. Lear, William W. 1887 E 143. Ledbetter, B, E. 1869 E Sd 144. Martin, Oscar L. 1880 E 145. Manning, Jacob. 1889 E Sd 149. Martin, Oscar L. 1885 E 150. Martin, Henry F, B. 1895 P 151. Mastin, Joseph T. 1885 E 150. Martin, Henry F, B. 1895 P 151. Mastin, Joseph T. 1885 E 150. Martin, Henry F, B. 1895 P 151. Mastin, Joseph T. 1886 E 180. Green, Charles H. 1873 E 180. Green, Charles H. 1873 E 1873. Ledevetter, B, E. 1869 E 1874. Littleton, Oscar L. 1885 E 1885. E 1886. E Drawille Co., Va. Meherrin, Prince Edward Co., Va. Meherrin, Prince Edward Co., Va. Norfolk, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Crittenden, Nansemond Co., Va. Norfolk, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Crittenden, Nansemond Co., Va. Norfolk, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Crittenden, Nansemond Co., Va. Norfolk, Va. Uninoridal, Norfolk Co., Va. Norfolk, Va. Norfolk, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Charles City, Va. Machester, Va. N	96.	Garner, Emmett F	1890		Temperanceville, Accomac Co., Va.
99. Gibbs, Esmond A. 1846 E Drake's Branch, Va. 1800. Gibbs, Charles T. 1894 P D 101. Gill, John K. 1892 D 102. Grant, William T. 1878 E 103. Green, William T. 1878 E 104. Green, Charles H. 1873 E 105. Greene, George F. 1892 D 106. Gregory, Werter H. 1871 E 167. Griffith, J. R. 1866 E 167. Griffith, J. R. 1866 E 167. Griffith, J. R. 1856 E 168. *Hall, Alex, M. 1852 E Sd 109. Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D 109. Hall, Ernest F. 1893	97.	Gates, James E	1871		
101. Gilb, John R					
101. Gill, John R.		Gibbs, Esmond A	1846		
103. Graen, William E. 1880 E Sy 104. Green, Charles H. 1871 E 106. Greene, George F. 1892 D 106. Gregory, Werter H. 1871 Griffith, J. R. 1866 E 108. *Hall, Alex, M 1852 E 5d 109. Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D 10. Hank, Josiah D. 1857 E 111. Hardy, Porter. 1888 E 112. Harrell, Emmet E. 1883 E 112. Harrell, Emmet E. 1883 E 113. Hatcher, Samuel C. 1893 D 114. Hayes, William F. 1882 E 115. Haynes, W. T. A. 1894 P D 116. Heckman, James W. 1890 117. Herrink, Benjamin S. 1874 E 121. Hosier, John D. 1895 P 122. Hunter, Joshua S. 1870 E 123. James, C. Rosser. 1886 E 124. James, Richard G. 1892 D 125. Jett, William B. 1890 E 128. Johnson, Henry E. 1857 E 129. Jordan, Henry E. 1857 E 133. Judkins, William P. 1899 132. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 134. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 135. Judkins, William P. 1899 136. Kabler, John H. 1873 E 136. Kabler, John H. 1875 E 138. Lambeth, Samuel S. 1857 E 138. Lambeth, Graham H. 1895 P 141. Laughon, William W. 1875 E 142. Lear, William W. 1875 E 143. Ledetter, B. E. 1866 E vithord, Va. 1876 E 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. 1876 E 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. 1876 E 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. 1876 E 148. Manning, Jacob. 1839 E 148. Manning, Jacob. 1839 E 149. Martin, Oscar L. 1885 E 150. Martin, Henry F. B. 1895 P 151. Martin, Joseph T. 1876 E 161. Martin, Joseph T.					
103. Green, Charles H. 1878 E 1871 Circle, Charles H. 1872 Discreption of the property of the		Grant William F	1880		
104. Green, Charles H. 1873 E Crittenden, Nansemond Co., Va.					
106. Greene, George F. 1892 D Grittenden, Nansemond Co., Va.					
106. Gregory, Werter H. 1871 E 1866 C C Griffith, J. R. 1866 E 108. *Hall, Alex, M. 1852 E Sd 109. Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest F. 1893 D Hall, Ernest P. Va. Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va. Unfolk, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Grangeville, Accomac Co., Va. 114. Hayes, William F. 1882 E Enfield, King William Co., Va. 115. Haynes, W. T. A. 1894 P D Enfield, King William Co., Va. 116. Heckman, James W. 1890 E 1891 D 1895 P 1891 D 1					Crittenden, Nansemond Co., Va.
167. Griffith, J. R. 1866 E Pungoteague, Va.		Gregory, Werter H	1871		
108. *Hall, Alex, M. 1852 E Sd Petersburg, Va.	167.	Griffith, J. R	1866		
110. Hank, Josiah D. 1857 E 111. Hardy, Porter. 1888 E 112. Harrell, Emmet E. 1883 E	108.	Hall, Alex, M	1852	E Sd	Petersburg, Va.
111. Hardy, Porter		Hall, Ernest F	1893		
113		Hank, Josiah D	1857		
113. Hatcher, Samuel C. 1893 D 114. Hayes, William F. 1894 P D 115. Haynes, W. T. A. 1894 P D 116. Heckman, James W. 1890 E 117. Herrink, Benjamin S. 1874 E 118. Hitt, Luther T. 1892 D 119. Hobday, Charles E. 1867 120. Hope, Herbert M. 1873 E 121. Hosier, John D. 1895 P 122. Hunter, Joshua S. 1870 E 123. James, C. Rosser. 1885 E 124. James, Richard G. 1892 D 125. Jett, William B. 1890 E 126. Johnson, S. Harvey. 1876 E 127. Johnson, Henry E. 1892 D 128. Johnson Thomas E. 1894 P D 129. Jolliff, James K. 1892 D 133. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 E 133. Jordan, Edward M. 1869 E 134. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 135. Judkins, William E. 1853 136. Kabler, John H. 1873 E 139. Lambeth, Samuel S. 1857 139. Lambeth, Graham H. 1895 140. Latham, Joseph N. 1897 E 141. Ledbetter, B. E. 1869 E 142. Lear, William A. 1867 E 143. Ledbetter, B. E. 1869 E 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. D 145. Lennon, Joseph G. 1886 E 146. Lipscomb, Bernard F. 1876 E 147. Littleton, Oscar. 1850 E 148. Manning, Jacob. 1885 E 148. Manning, Jacob. 1885 E 150. Martin, Henry F. B. 1895 P D 151. Mastin, Joseph T. 1876 E Richmond, Va.					
114. Hayes, William F					Richmond Va
116. Heckman, James W. 1890 E Enfield, King William Co., Va. 117. Herrink, Benjamin S. 1874 E Union Hall, Franklin Co., Va. 118. Hitt, Luther T. 1892 D Onley, Va. 119. Hobday, Charles E. 1867 E Grafton, York Co., Va. 120. Hope, Herbert M. 1873 E Richmond, Va. 121. Hosier, John D. 1895 P Fishing Creek, Dorchester Co., M. 122. Hunter, Joshua S. 1870 E Richmond, Va. 123. James, C. Rosser. 1888 E Heathsville, Va. 124. James, Richard G. 1892 D Woodville, Rappahannock Co., V. 125. Jett, William B. 1890 E Woodville, Rappahannock Co., V. 126. Johnson, S. Harvey 1876 E Salisbury, Md. 127. Johnson, Henry E. 1857 E Salisbury, Md. 128. Johnson Thomas E. 1894 P D Otter Hill, Bedford Co., Va. 129. Jolliff, James K. 1892 D Portsmouth, Va. 130. Jones, Albert A. 1880 E Salisbury, Md. 131. Jones, George Wesley 1894 P 1822 Jordan, William P. 1869 E Salisbury, Md. 132. Jordan, Edward M. 1869 E Salisbury, Md. 133. Jordan, Edward M. 1869 E Salisbury, Md. 134. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 E Salisbury, Md. 135. Judkins, William E 1853 E Salisbury, Md. 136. Kabler, John H. 1873 E Scottsville, Va. 137. Lafferty, John J. 1857 E Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va. 138. Lambeth, Samuel S. 1857 E Hampton, Va. 140. Latham, Joseph N. 1892 D Hampton, Va. 141. Laughon, William A. 1867 E Lancaster, Va. 142. Lear, William W. 1875 E Lancaster, Va. 143. Ledbetter, B. E. 1869 E Lancaster, Va. 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. D Norfolk, Va. 145. Lennon, Joseph G. 1886 E Lancaster, Va. 146. Lipscomb, Bernard F 1876 E Danville, Va. 147. Littleton, Oscar 1880 E Lynchburg, Va. 148. Manning, Jacob 1839 E Salisburghan Sali					Smithfield Va
116. Heckman, James W		Havnes, W. T. A	1894	PD	
118. Hitt, Luther T		Heckman, James W	1890	E	
118. Hitt, Luther T.		Herrink, Benjamin S	1874	E	
119. Hobday, Charles E. 1867 E 1873 E 1874 1875 E 1875 E 1876 E 1876 E 1877 E 1878 E 1888					
121. Hosier, John D		Hobday, Charles E	. 1867		Grafton, York Co., Va.
122. Hunter, Joshua S. 1870 E 1888 E 1888 E 1884 E 1894 D 125. Jett, William B. 1890 E 1897 E 1897 E 1897 E 1897 E 1898 E 1899					Richmond, Va.
123. James, C. Rosser					Fishing Creek, Dorchester Co., Md.
124. James, Richard G	122.				
125. Jett, William B		James, C. Rosser	1800		Woodville Rannahannock Co. Va
126. Johnson, S. Harvey		Jett William B	1890	E	Norfolk Va
127. Johnson, Henry E		Johnson, S. Harvey	1876	E	
128. Johnson Thomas E	127.	Johnson, Henry E	. 1857	E	
130. Jones, Albert A		Johnson Thomas E	. 1894	P D	Otter Hill, Bedford Co., Va.
131. Jones, George Wesley 1894 P Accomac, C. H., Va. 132. Jordan, William P. 1869 E Chase City, Va. 133. Jordan, Edward M. 1869 E Sd Ashland, Va. 134. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 E Allwood, Amherst Co., Va. 135. Judkins, William E 1853 E Ashland, Va. 136. Kabler, John H. 1873 E Scottsville, Va. 137. Lafferty, John J. 1857 E Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va. 138. Lambeth, Samuel S. 1857 E Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va. 139. Lambeth, Graham H. 1895 P Hampton, Va. 140. Latham, Joseph N. 1892 D Manchester, Va. 142. Lear, William W. 1869 E Manchester, Va. 143. Ledbetter, B. E. 1869 E Lancaster, Va. 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. D Norfolk, Va. 145. Lennon, Joseph G. 1886 E Danville, Va. 147. Littleton, Oscar L. 1885 E Danville, Va. 148. Manning, Jacob. 1885 E E 149. Martin, Henr		Jolliff, James K	1892	D	Portsmouth, Va.
132. Jordan, William P. 1869 E Chase City, Va. 133. Jordan, Edward M. 1869 E Sd Ashland, Va. 134. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 E Ashland, Va. 135. Judkins, William E. 1853 E Ashland, Va. 136. Kabler, John H. 1873 E Scottsville, Va. 137. Lafferty, John J. 1857 E Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va. 138. Lambeth, Samuel S. 1857 E Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va. 139. Lambeth, Graham H. 1895 P Hampton, Va. 140. Latham, Joseph N. 1867 E Manchester, Va. 142. Lear, William W. 1875 E Manchester, Va. 143. Ledbetter, B. E. 1869 E Lancaster, Va. 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. D Norfolk, Va. 145. Lennon, Joseph G. 1886 E Danville, Va. 147. Littleton, Oscar 1850 E Lynchburg, Va. 148. Manning, Jacob 1885 E Cambridge, Md. 149. Martin, Henry F. B. 1895 P D Stuart, Va. 150. Mastin,					
133. Jordan, Edward M. 1869 E Sd Ashland, Va. 134. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 E Allwood, Amherst Co., Va. 135. Judkins, William E 1853 E Ashland, Va. 136. Kabler, John H. 1873 E Scottsville, Va. 137. Lafferty, John J. 1857 E Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va. 138. Lambeth, Samuel S. 1857 E Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va. 139. Lambeth, Graham H. 1895 P Hampton, Va. 140. Latham, Joseph N. 1892 D Richmond, Va. 141. Laughon, William A. 1867 E Manchester, Va. 142. Lear, William W. 1875 E Manchester, Va. 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. D Norfolk, Va. 145. Lennon, Joseph G. 1886 E Norfolk, Va. 146. Lipscomb, Bernard F. 1876 E Danville, Va. 148. Manning, Jacob. 1885 E Lynchburg, Va. 149. Martin, Oscar L. 1885 E Christie, Va. 150. Martin, Henry F. B. 1895 P D Stuart, Va. 151. Mastin, Jo		Jones, George Wesley	. 1894		
134. Jordan, Arthur C. 1880 E Allwood, Amherst Co., Va. 135. Judkins, William E. 1853 E Ashland, Va. 136. Kabler, John H. 1873 E Scottsville, Va. 137. Lafferty, John J. 1857 E Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va. 138. Lambeth, Samuel S. 1857 E Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va. 139. Lambeth, Graham H. 1895 P Hampton, Va. 140. Latham, Joseph N. 1867 E Manchester, Va. 141. Laughon, William A. 1867 E Manchester, Va. 142. Lear, William W. 1875 E Manchester, Va. 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. D Norfolk, Va. 145. Lennon, Joseph G. 1886 E Norfolk, Va. 146. Lipscomb, Bernard F. 1876 E Danville, Va. 148. Manning, Jacob. 1839 E Sd Lynchburg, Va. 149. Martin, Oscar L. 1885 E Christie, Va. 150. Martin, Henry F. B. 1895 P D Stuart, Va. 151. Mastin, Joseph T. 1876 E Richmond, Va.					
135. Judkins, William E 1853 E Ashland, Va. 136. Kabler, John H 1873 E Scottsville, Va. 137. Lafferty, John J 1857 E Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va. 138. Lambeth, Samuel S 1857 E Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va. 139. Lambeth, Graham H 1895 P Hampton, Va. 140. Latham, Joseph N 1867 E Manchester, Va. 141. Laughon, William A 1867 E Manchester, Va. 142. Lear, William W 1875 E Manchester, Va. 143. Ledbetter, B. E 1869 E Lancaster, Va. 144. Leftwich, Clarke W D Norfolk, Va. 145. Lennon, Joseph G 1886 E Norfolk, Va. 146. Lipscomb, Bernard F 1850 E Lynchburg, Va. 148. Manning, Jacob 1839 E Sd Lynchburg, Va. 149. Martin, Oscar L 1885 E 150. Martin, Henry F. B 1895 P D 151. Mastin, Joseph T 1876 E					
136. Kabler, John H					
137. Lafferty, John J. 1857 E Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va. 138. Lambeth, Samuel S. 1857 E Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va. 139. Lambeth, Graham H. 1895 P Hampton, Va. 140. Latham, Joseph N. 1892 D Richmond, Va. 141. Laughon, William A. 1867 E Manchester, Va. 142. Lear, William W. 1875 E Manchester, Va. 143. Ledbetter, B. E. 1869 E Lancaster, Va. 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. D Norfolk, Va. 145. Lennon, Joseph G. 1886 E Norfolk, Va. 146. Lipscomb, Bernard F. 1850 E Lynchburg, Va. 147. Littleton, Oscar. 1850 E Lynchburg, Va. 148. Manning, Jacob. 1885 E Cambridge, Md. 149. Martin, Oscar L. 1885 E 150. Martin, Henry F. B. 1895 P D 151. Mastin, Joseph T. 1876 E Richmond, Va.		Kabler, John H	. 1873		Scottsville, Va.
138. Lambeth, Samuel S 1857 E Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va. 139. Lambeth, Graham H 1895 P Hampton, Va. 140. Latham, Joseph N 1892 D Richmond, Va. 141. Laughon, William A 1867 E Manchester, Va. 142. Lear, William W 1875 E Manchester, Va. 143. Ledbetter, B. E 1869 E Lancaster, Va. 144. Leftwich, Clarke W D Norfolk, Va. 145. Lennon, Joseph G 1886 E Norfolk, Va. 146. Lipscomb, Bernard F 1850 E Lynchburg, Va. 147. Littleton, Oscar 1839 E Sd Cambridge, Md. 149. Martin, Oscar L 1885 E Christie, Va. 150. Martin, Henry F. B		Lafferty, John J	. 1857		
140. Latham, Joseph N. 1892 D Richmond, Va. 141. Laughon, William A. 1867 E Manchester, Va. 142. Lear, William W. 1875 E Manchester, Va. 143. Ledbetter, B. E. 1869 E Lancaster, Va. 144. Leftwich, Clarke W. D Norfolk, Va. 145. Lennon, Joseph G. 1886 E Norfolk, Va. 146. Lipscomb, Bernard F. 1850 E Danville, Va. 147. Littleton, Oscar. 1850 E Lynchburg, Va. 148. Manning, Jacob. 1885 E Cambridge, Md. 149. Martin, Oscar L. 1885 E Christie, Va. 150. Martin, Henry F. B. 1895 P D Stuart, Va. 151. Mastin, Joseph T. 1876 E Richmond, Va.		Lambeth, Samuel S	1857	E	
141. Laughon, William A					
142. Lear, William W		Latham, Joseph N	1892		
143. Ledbetter, B. E		Laughon, William A	1867	E	
144. Leftwich, Clarke W					
145. Lennon, Joseph G					
146. Lipscomb, Bernard F 1876 E Danville, Va. 147. Littleton, Oscar 1850 E Lynchburg, Va. 148. Manning, Jacob 1839 E Sd Cambridge, Md. 149. Martin, Oscar L 1885 E Christie, Va. 150. Martin, Henry F. B 1895 P D Stuart, Va. 151. Mastin, Joseph T 1876 E Richmond, Va.					
147. Littleton, Oscar					
148. Manning, Jacob					Lynchburg, Va.
149. Martin, Oscar L	148.	Manning, Jacob	. 1839		
150. Martin, Henry F. B		Martin, Oscar L	1885	5 E	Christie, Va.
1		Martin, Henry F. B	1895	5 P D	Stuart, Va.
		Mastin, Joseph T	1876	\mathbf{E}	
152. Maxey, Robert M	152.	Maxey, Robert M	1886	ESA	Lawrenceville, Va.

٠	NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
154.	McFaden, George H		E	Atlee's, Hanover Co., Va.
155.	McGhee, Charles H		E	Smithfield, Va.
156.	McSparran, James E		E	Gum Spring, Louisa Co., Va.
157. 158.	Merritt, Joseph B Mitchell, Hezekiah P		$egin{array}{c} \mathbf{E} \\ \mathbf{E} \end{array}$	Norfolk, Va. Culpeper, Va.
159.	Moore, John T		E.	Wakefield, Sussex Co., Va.
160.	Moore, James W		E	Norfolk, Va.
161.	Moss, James O	1856	\mathbf{E}	Gloucester Point, Va.
162.	Moss, John O	1877	E	Oak Forest, Cumberland Co., Va.
163.	Moss, James H	1888	E	West Point, Va.
164.	Mullen, Robert H		E	Quinton, New Kent Co., Va.
165. 166.	Nicholson, John W Pace, William C	1886	E P	Edmond's Store, Brunswick Co., Va. Whealton, Lancaster Co., Va.
167.	Parham, Edgar P.	1889	E	Gravel Hill, Buckingham Co., Va.
168.	Parrish, John W	1894	PE	Concord, Campbell Co., Va.
169.	Payne, John T	1884	\mathbf{E}	Bowling Green, Va.
170.	Pell, Edward L		\mathbf{E}	Richmond, Va.
171.	Peters, James S	. 1893	D	Brookneal, Charlotte Co., Va.
172.	Peterson, Edward M		E	Hampton, Va.
173.	Phaup, Leroy J		E	Bon Air, Va.
174. 175.	Potts, Joseph E		E	Belle Roi, Gloucester Co., Va.
176.	Potts, Reginald H Potts, Thomas N	1882	E	Cambridge, Va. Richmond, Va.
177.	Potts, Edgar A	1891	E	Berkley, Va.
178.	Potts, Eugene J		P	Belle Roi, Gloucester Co., Va.
179.				Meadsville, Halifax Co., Va.
180.				Hickory, Norfolk Co., Va.
181.	Proctor, Jacob H	. 1857	E	Prospect, Prince Edward Co., Va.
182.	Proctor, William R			Portsmouth, Va.
183.		1893		Ruther Glen, Caroline Co., Va.
184. 185.				Palmyra, Fluvanna Co., Va.
186.				Rocky Mount, Va. Norfolk, Va.
187.				Lynchburg, Va.
	*Reed, Lemuel S			Farmville, Va.
189.				Lynchburg, Va.
190.	Reed, Dexter W	1894	PD	Boonsboro, Bedford Co., Va.
191.				Stanardsville, Greene Co., Va.
192.				Glenmore, Buckingham Co., Va.
193.	*Riddick, James A	1954	E Sd E	Petersburg, Va. Farmville, Va.
195.				Cartersville, Va.
196				Reams' Station, Va.
197.				Irvington, Lancaster Co., Va.
	. *Robinson, William A			
199	. Robertson, Nicholas H	188	5 E	Franktown, Va.
200				Norfolk, Va.
201		1878	E	Pleasant Ridge, Princess Anne Co., Va
202				Ettrick, Va.
$\frac{203}{204}$				Hick's Wharf, Mathews Co., Va. Chester, Va.
$\frac{204}{205}$				Martinsville, Va.
206			_	Drake's Branch, Va.
207			1	Petersburg, Va.
208	. Simpson, Thomas McN.	187	7 E	Farmville, Va.
209	. Sledd, Robert N	185	7 E	Danville, Va.
210				Charlottesville, Va.
211				Dover Mines, Goochland Co., Va.
212	2. Smith, A. Coke	1187	$2 \mid \mathbf{E}$	Lynchburg, Va.

NAMES.	ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
213. Smith, Geo. E. B	. 1895 . 1873 . 1887 . 1850 . 1891 . 1860 . 1885 . 1878 . 1878 . 1878 . 1879 . 1895 . 1879 . 1895 . 1879 . 1895 . 1866 . 1874 . 1868 . 1868 . 1869 . 1889 . 1869 . 1893 . 1893 . 1893 . 1894 . 1894 . 1895 . 1895 . 1895 . 1895 . 1896 . 1898 . 1898 . 1899	PESY EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE	Grangeville, Accomac Co., Va. White Plains, Brunswick Co., Va. Jetersville, Va. Rice Depot, Prince Edward Co., Va. Oldham's, Westmoreland Co., Va. Richmond, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Swansboro. Va. Bloxom, Accomac Co., Va. Richmond, Va. Whaleyville, Va. Boydton, Va. Nashville, Tenn. Danville, Va. North View, Mecklenburg Co., Va. Richmond, Va. Coman's Well, Sussex Co., Va. Petersburg, Va. Richmond, Va. Birmingham, Ala. Church Road, Dinwiddie Co., Va. Nimmo's Princess Anne Co., Va. Orange, Va. Batesville, Va. Bowling Green, Va. Oak Hall, Accomac Co,, Va. Forest Depot, Bedford Co., Va. Forest Depot, Bedford Co., Va. Saluda, Middlesex Co., Va. Franklin, Southampton Co., Va. Richmond, Va. Bedford City, Va. Cambridge, Md. Lynch's, Campbell Co., Va. Richmond, Va. Sykes, Accomac Co., Va. Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., Va. Spottsylvania, Va. Lynchburg, Va. Petersburg, Va. Martinsville, Va. Chatham, Va. Richmond, Va.
256. Woodward, John P 257. Wray, George W	1853 $$ 1877	E E	Walkerton, King and Queen Co., Va Newport News, Va.
0 = 0	188-	E E	Thalia, Princess Anne Co., Va. Cape Charles City, Va.

II. LAY DELEGATES TO CONFERENCE, AND ALTERNATES WHO WERE PRESENT AND SERVED.

Those marked with an asterisk, (*) were not present during the Session.

NAMES.	DISTRICT.	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.
Anderson, Garrett	Richmond	Shackleford's, King & Queen Co, Va.
Armistead, Cary P	Richmond	Williamsburg, Va.
Barham, T. J	Richmond	Newport News, Va.
Barrow, H. E	Farmville	Farmville, Va.
Blackwell, R. A	Farmville	Hollydale, Lunenburg Co., Va.
Boggs, F. T	Eastern Shore	Onancock, Va.
Boggs, J. E	Eastern Shore	Cape Charles, Va.
Bradbury, John W	Petersburg	Petersburg, Va.
Broadwater, J. E	Eastern Shore	Temperanceville, Accomac Co., Va.
Buckner, C. C	Charlottesville	Raccoon Ford, Orange Co., Va.
	Portsmouth	Smithfield, Va.
Bunkley, Augustus	Charlottesville	Charlottesville, Va.
Carter, C. D	West Richmond	Enfield, King William Co., Va.
Cocke, T. F	West Richmond	Chesterfield C. H., Va.
Cogbill, M. A		
Davis, John W. C	Rappahannock	Hague, Va. Ivor, Southampton Co., Va.
Davis, Joseph C	Petersburg Farmville	Farmville, Va.
Drumeller, A. W	Lynchburg	Ferrysville, Va.
*Elam, J. W	Lynchburg	Lynchburg, Va.
Glass, Carter	Norfolk	Norfolk, Va.
Grandy, J. W	Petersburg	Stony Creek, Sussex Co., Va.
Hartley, Richard B	Eastern Shore	Cambridge Md
Hines, P. E Homes, W. E	Farmville	Cambridge, Md. Boydton, Va.
	Lynchburg	Bedford City, Va.
Hughlett, A. M	West Richmond	Richmond, Va.
Hunt, Gilbert JIrby, Richard		Ashland, Va.
Jennings, G. B	Charlottesville	Tioniand, va.
Kellam, A. E		Princess Anne C. H., Va.
Kilby, Wilbur J	Portsmouth	Suffolk, Va.
McMath, A. J. (Alt.)		Onley, Accomac Co., Va.
		Meridian, Dinwiddie Co., Va.
Medlock, J. E Moorman, E. S		Yellow Branch, Campbell Co., Va.
Moseley, E. G		Danville, Va.
Neville, George L		
Parker, John C Peatross, R. W		Danville, Va.
Peatross, R. O		Bowling Green, Va.
Pointon Samuel D	Richmond	
Pointer, Samuel D Stoakes, Walter R	Pannahannoak	Mathews C. H., Va.
*Variety Charles E	. Rappahannock Charlottesville	
*Vawter, Charles E Vicar, W. W		Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va. Norfolk, Va.
*Walker, C. H	Rappahannock	
West F T (Alt)		
West, F. T. (Alt.)	Danville	Malmaison, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Williams, Edward		Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va.
Williams, J. M		Norfolk, Va.
Wrenn, W. A	. HOLLOID	TIUILUIA, Va.



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

TITLE	1
I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES	3-5
II. GENERAL MINUTES	6–9
III. JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.	10-33
IV. APPOINTMENTS FOR 1895–'96	34-38
V. MEMOIRS	39–55
VI. REPORTS:	
Colportage Board of Colportage. Publishing Interests—Report No. 1. Publishing Interests—Report No. 2. Board of Education—Report No. 1. Board of Education—Report No. 2. Sunday-schools. Bible Cause Temperance. District Conference Records. Church Extension. Site for Summer Resort. The Hall Fund. Preachers' Relief Society.	56-58 59 59-60 60-62 63-64 65-67 68-70 70 71-72
VII. THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD:	
Report No. 1	73-74 74 75-76 77 78-79
VIII. JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE:	
Treasurer's Report	80–81 86 87–122
IX. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY:	
Traveling PreachersLay Delegates to Conference, and Alternates who were present	123–127
and served	128